CITY OF EVERETT

Welcome Home Celebration

July 4, 5, 6, 1919

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/welcomehomesouve00ever

E. Leroy Sweetser
Brig Gen U.S.A

WELCOME HOME
SOUVENIR BOOK

IN HONOR OF

EVERETT'S SOLDIERS
AND SAILORS

PUBLISHED IN CONNECTION WITH THE

WELCOME HOME CELEBRATION

July 4, 5 and 6, 1919

THE CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

PARLIN MEMORIAL LIBRARY
EVERETT, MASS.

254159

William Weeks.
Mayor.

FOREWORD

THIS book is published that the people of Everett may have in permanent form, to retain and cherish, the ROLL OF HONOR of sons and daughters of the city who have given their services to Our Country during our participation in the World War, and a record, historically correct and as complete and perfect as it has been possible to make it, of their own loyalty and intent to excel in patriotic service. The proof of this is in the detailed accounts of Everett War Activities.

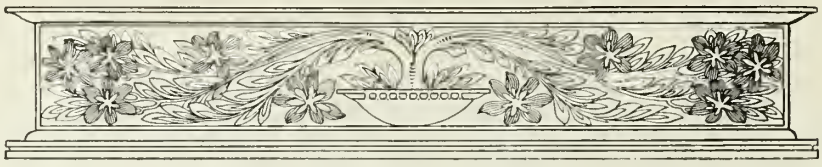
The ROLL OF HONOR has been compiled from all available sources. The intention of the Committee has been to have the list complete. It is possible that there may be a few duplications in names or addresses, but to omit any name in case of doubt, might make possible the failure to honor some one to whom honor is due. Such names have on this account been included.

The hearty appreciation of the Committee is hereby extended to those whose willingness to work has made the publication of the Service List possible at this time, and to the business and professional men whose loyal and patriotic spirit as shown in the advertising pages, has contributed so much to the success of this book.

To Mr. J. Henry Clagg, whose unremitting labors from April, 1917 are shown in the completeness of the ROLL OF HONOR, and to Mr. Elmer E. Spear, whose assistance in the selection and compilation of other material in this book has been most valuable, due recognition and thanks are hereby given.

WELCOME HOME COMMITTEE
OF THE CITY OF EVERETT

JOHN A. CORLISS, *Chairman*



In Flanders Fields

"In Flanders fields the poppies
blow
Between the Crosses, row on row,
That mark our place; and in the sky
The larks still bravely singing fly,
Scarce heard amidst the guns
below.

We are the dead! short days ago we
lived,
Felt dawn, saw sunset glow,
Loved and were loved, and now we lie
In Flanders fields.

Take up our quarrel with the foe,
To you from falling hands we throw
the torch—
Be yours to hold it high;
If ye break faith with us who die,
We shall not sleep, though poppies
grow
In Flanders fields."

America's Answer

Rest ye in peace, ye Flanders
dead,
The fight that ye so bravely led
We've taken up, and we will keep
True faith with you who lie asleep,
With each a cross to mark his
bed,
And poppies blowing overhead,
Where once his own life blood
ran red—
So let your rest be sweet and
deep
In Flanders fields.

Fear not that ye have died for naught,
The torch ye threw to us we caught,
Ten million hands will hold it high,
And Freedom's light shall never
die!
We've learned the lesson that ye
taught
In Flanders fields.

Everett's Sons who gave their all

Killed in action or died in service

* Armstrong, Arthur S.
  9 Sherman St.
* Bicknell, Adelbert
  38 Chatham Road
* Blake, William T.
  126 Hancock St.
* Boyland, Alexander
  57 Everett St.
* Brosseau, Paul A.
  135 Francis St.
* Chandler, Roy
  Fremont Ave.
* Clingan, Albert J.
  36 Thorndike St.
* Cocco, Pellegrino
  20 Lewis St.
* Dixon, Ernest R.
  179 Elm St.
* Durant, John F.
  1 Godwin Place
* Dzierkocz, Anthony
  116 Jefferson Ave.
* Ellis, Ivan E.
  175 Springvale Ave.
* Emmons, Frederick G.
  28 Beacon St.
* Evans, James H.
  17 Cleveland Ave.
* Fish, Percy H.
  76 Foster St.
* Glazebrook, Charles
  138 Ferry St.
* Harpell, Carroll P.
  63 Madison Ave.
* Hilpon, Carl G.
  16 Clay Ave.
* Howes, Ralph G.
  60 Walnut St.
* Hunt, Hugh I.
  262 Ferry St.
* Johnson, Wilfred B.
  74 Chestnut St.
* Kearins, John T.
  21 Hatch St.
* Little, Arthur H.
  Broadway
* Lund, Carl S.
  116 Ferry St.
* Manning, Herbert
  90 Florence St.
* May, Walter L.
  78 Main St.
* McKinney, Daniel J.
  8 Russell St.
* McLean, John I.
  57 Everett St.
* Murphy, Harry E.
  391 Broadway
* O'Keefe, William
  239 Springvale Ave.
* Prower, John P.
  9 Russell St.
* Quarleno, Fred A.
  12 Kippy Place
* Savage, Charles
  23 Clarence St.
* Scharf, Jacob
  82A Malden St.
* Smerdon, John E.
  71 Foster St.
* Smith, William
  38 Chestnut St.
* Stacey, Arthur
  79 Shute St.
* Steiner, Simon
  79 Malden St.
* Tart, Edmund G.
  34 Clifton Ave.
* Valpey, Henry B.
  36 School St.
* Wasgatt, Harold
  180 Hancock St.
* Wehner, Joseph F.
  72 Lynn St.
* Whittier, Robert B.
  44 Harley Ave.

Died after Release from Military Service

Driscoll, John S.
65 Ferry Street

Thing, Elmer F.
62 Liberty Street

MEDAL OF HONOR (U.S.)

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (U.S.)

Army Regulations. Article XXV.

"182. Medals of honor authorized by Congress are awarded to officers and enlisted men in the name of the Congress for particular deeds of most distinguished gallantry in action.

"1. In order that the medal of honor may be awarded, officers or enlisted men must perform in action deeds of most distinguished personal bravery or self sacrifice above and beyond the call of duty so conspicuous as clearly to distinguish them for gallantry and intrepidity above their comrades, involving risk of life or the performance of more than ordinarily hazardous service, and the omission of which would not justly subject the person to censure as for shortcoming or failure in the performance of his duty. The recommendations for the medal will be judged by this standard of extraordinary merit, and incontestable proof of the performance of the service will be exacted."

CROIX DE GUERRE (French)

The value of the Croix de Guerre is enhanced by the recent announcement of the War Department that only 474 persons, — 119 officers and 275 men — "while in the military or naval service of the United States have been awarded the French Croix de Guerre and are authorized to wear that decoration or a ribbon thereof."

Two of the prized Distinguished Service Crosses, and at least three of the equally prized Croix de Guerre were awarded to Sons of Everett. Who these brave men are, and the stories of their valor may be found in the following pages.

Many more brave men of this city have been cited in General Orders for gallantry in action, and each "name and deed inscribed in the records" of the organization to which each man belonged.

The City of Everett, desirous of showing her pride in all her sons who have gone forth for War Service, and of expressing to each one personally that meed of appreciation due her representatives, has arranged, through the Mayor, Board of Aldermen, and Common Council, the representative government of the city, to present a War Service medal to each one of those whom the City is fortunate enough to have back as her citizens, and to the families of those who have paid the great price.

UNITED STATES

Congressional Medal of Honor

UNITED STATES

Distinguished Service Cross

FRANCE

Croix de Guerre

EVERETT

Service Medal

LIEUTENANT JOSEPH FRITZ WEHNER

Lieut. Joseph Fritz Wehner, the "Unsung Ace" of the American Expeditionary Forces in France, winner of the Distinguished Service Cross and the highly prized medal of the Aero Club of America, died while protecting his flying partner, Lieut. Frank Luke, of Phoenix, Arizona, fighting eight Hun planes and bringing down two before he was killed in action over the battle lines north of Verdun.

Lieut. Joseph Fritz Wehner was born in Everett, September 20, 1895. Educated in the public schools of this city, he graduated from the High School in June, 1914.

Upon his graduation he planned a trip to Europe and worked his way to England. Caught in the storm of war in August, he reported at the American Embassy and served in relief of stranded Americans. Later, he returned home and attended Phillips Exeter Academy two years.

Leaving Exeter he went to Germany in the summer of 1916 as a Y. M. C. A. worker. At the severance of diplomatic relations he was in Berlin. He came home with Ambassador Gerard's party.

A month after his return he enlisted in the Aviation Corps, training at Austin Field, Texas, and Scott Field, Ill. In January, 1918, he went overseas.

CORPORAL CARL S. LUND

Distinguished Service Cross

Son of Joseph Lund of New Bedford. Aged, 22 years. Residence, 65 Ferry Street.

Enlisted March, 1917, in Roxbury Horse Guards (Troop D).

Entered War Service July 25, 1917.

Sailed overseas with 102d Machine Gun Battalion.

Drove truck in Supply Train to front line when 26th Division first went into action, having many narrow escapes at "Dead Man's Curve." Was "gassed" once.

Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. Citation accompanying Cross follows:—"For extraordinary heroism in action near Mouilly, France, Sept. 12, 1918. At great risk of his own life from machine-gun fire at close range, Private Lund volunteered and went to the aid of a wounded comrade, bandaged his wounds and helped him to a place of safety."

Corporal Lund died March 13, 1919, of pneumonia in France.

1ST SERGEANT CHARLES L. MARSHALL

SERGT. JOHN C. GRAMSTORFF

(Croix de Guerre)

Sergeant John C. Gramstorff, a former member of Co. B, 8th Regt. M. N. G., is the only Everett man in the army who has come home to read his own obituaries. Reported officially as "Killed in action, Aug. 20," memorial services were arranged in honor of his memory. On the eve of the service word was received that there was some doubt about his death, and soon afterward he arrived home, detailed as an instructor in a Southern Camp, and declared that the reports of his death were "grossly exaggerated." He had not been even wounded.

He returned wearing the Croix de Guerre, awarded him for exceptional bravery on April 28, when he led a "mopping up" party.

Sergeant Gramstorff is 24 years old. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian E. Gramstorff of Bellingham Avenue, West Everett. It is interesting to note that Sergeant Gramstorff is of German descent, his father having been born in Hamburg, Germany, and his mother in Plymouth, Mass., of German parentage. No more staunch Americans lived in Everett, however, and besides Sergeant Gramstorff, they had two other sons in the service of Uncle Sam.

Besides winning the Croix de Guerre, Sergeant Gramstorff was cited three times, twice by Maj.-Gen. Edwards and once by Gen. Pershing.

1ST SERGEANT CHARLES L. MARSHALL

(Croix de Guerre)

Enlisted in Co. B, 8th Regt. M. V. M., April 6, 1914.

Served on Mexican Border, summer of 1916.

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marshall of 12 George Street, Everett. 24 years old.

Served with Co. F, 104th Inf. 26th Division throughout war.

Awarded Croix de Guerre by French Government, which he received at Camp Devens from hand of Gen. Clarence R. Edwards, April 22, 1919.

The citation accompanying the medal is as follows:—

First Sergt. Charles S. Marshall, Co. F, 104th Infantry — "Distinguished himself by his devotion to duty during operations in the Bois Belieu, north of Verdun, in October, 1918. Went voluntarily in search of a severely wounded comrade under enemy fire, and with total disregard of danger brought him to a place of safety."

Sergeant Marshall was also cited by General Edwards for gallant conduct November 8-11, 1918.

SERGEANT JOHN C. GRAMSTORFF

PRIVATE VICTOR C. FRIESE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Friese. Born in Melrose, September 3, 1891. Enlisted in Co. B, 8th Regt. M. V. M., 1909. Discharged, 1913. Re-enlisted in July, 1917, at Lynnfield, Mass., Camp Houston, in Co. B. Sailed overseas with Co. F, 104th Inf. Wounded in action April 13, 1918, after refusing to take refuge in a dugout with his comrades. He said, "Someone must stick around." Crawled into dugout and received first aid. Under fire 14 hours and could not be moved. Was cited by the French and awarded the Croix de Guerre.

CHARLES HENRY DAVIS
(*Croix de Guerre*)

Enlisted, June 9, 1917.
Sailed Overseas, December 30, 1917.
Served with French Foreign Legion.
Awarded Croix de Guerre, June 18, 1918.

The citation accompanying the Croix de Guerre is as follows:—

"Being on service during the night of the 18th of June, 1918, he accomplished the removal of numerous wounded under violent bombardment, crossing several times through the barrage of gas, thus showing his coolness and his courageous devotion to duty. — At General Headquarters of the Army of the North and the Northeast. Nov. 12, 1918. General Commander in Chief, Petain."

CAPTAIN ALBERT E. DAVIES, M. C.

24 October, 1915. Enlisted Canadian Service.

28 November, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

17 August, 1918. Awarded Military Cross, Commissioned 1st Lieut.

November, 1918. Commissioned Captain. Served overseas.

ALEXANDER YOUNG

First Everett man to go into War Service. Left home in September, 1914. Enlisted in Liverpool in the Royal Engineers. His is the longest continuous War record of any man from this city. Served over four years in the front line, taking part in the following battles: Loos, Somme 1916, Ploegstreet, Messines Ridge, Veerstarte, Ypres, 2nd Battle of the Somme 1917, Cambrai, Achetta la Petite, Achetta la Grand, Canal du Nord, Sencee River, Selee River, Mons, Barstre.

ONE of the great surprises to many men as they picked up their daily newspapers, was the names of those who went to make up our great American army. Column after column was filled with names showing British, French, Italian, Jewish, Swedish, Greek, Polish, Lithuanian, yes even German ancestry. A few such names had been expected but there were thousands and hundreds of thousands. Great as was the surprise of the average man at reading these lists with their foreign-sounding names, greater still was his surprise at seeing the men who bore them. When our troops came down the street, in squads, platoons and companies, there were only strong, stalwart, sturdy, proud AMERICANS! The names might be foreign, but those who bore them were American from the toes of their broad army shoes to the peaks of their broad-brimmed army hats. And many a man as he watched the proudly marching columns had an inner thrill of exultation that the war has performed this miracle. It has removed the hyphen! It has made a melting pot mixing the best traits of all nations into the pure gold of AMERICANISM.

The war is over. Our efforts have contributed much to make over the world. Let us realize that America will be a better place to live in. Whatever our ancestry, WE are Americans! Let us put our shoulders to the wheel and complete the great work of doing for the nation as a whole what the war has done for the soldier.

NEW ENGLAND'S OWN

There's a sound that swells to the listening sky, and breaks, and swells again —
A sound to the April breezes blown of a host of marching men;
And the people's hearts lift up to hear, and the city's gates swing wide
To the tramp of twenty thousand strong, the beat of a tawny tide.
They come, they come with the throbbing drum! Let the glad word be known!
Fling the flags to the four free winds, and greet New England's Own!

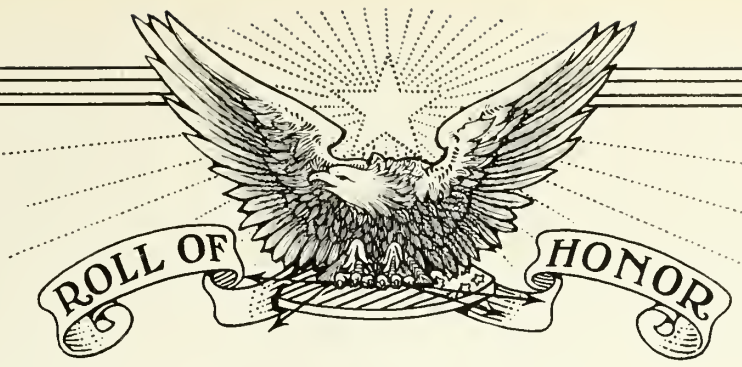
These were the eager-hearted ones when first the bugles blew;
The clean north winds had swept their souls before the war-flags flew.
They set their faces like the flint of the old north country hills;
They pledged their manhood without stint, and their young, intrepid wills,
They did not stay for the perilous way. *Forward!* their cry was thrown;
Stout hearts might well have faltered then — but not New England's Own!

They caught the spurt of the first red stars that flamed the battle sign;
They gave their bodies as iron bars to weld the battle line;
Aisne-Marne, Chavignon, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne — east and west —
The old strange names, familiar now as heart-beats in each breast,
And keen with memories of those they left to sleep alone,
Dust to dust in an alien land, yet still New England's Own.

They dreamed the dreams of peace and youth, but when the storm was rife
They counted comfort less than truth and honor more than life.
Each with his starry flag above, his weapon in his hand,
Fought for earth's liberty, and love, and his own dear native land;
Walked blindly in the smoking ways, that the light his eyes had known
Might never perish from the shore that sent New England's Own.

There's a sound that swells in the April air till it shakes the market-place —
The tread of a host of marching men who have looked death in the face;
Who have staggered back from the brink of hell to find the world still sweet
And the dust of God's own country gray once more upon their feet.
They come, they come with the throbbing drum! Let the high flag be flown —
The flag they shed their blood to keep, and kept — New England's Own!

— *Nancy Byrd Turner.*



Abbott, A. G.
88 *Waverly Street*
Abererombie, John T.
29 *Baker Road*
Aekerman, Wm.
110 *Cleveland Avenue*
Adams, Howard
24 *Pierce Avenue*
Adams, Louis
86 *Chestnut Street*
Adams, Willis C.
6 *Courtland Street*
Ahearn, Wm. Joseph
80 *Foster Street*
Ahlin, Hilmar T.
8 *Winslow Street*
Ahlin, Hilmar T.
132 *Hancock Street*
Ahlin, John E.
8 *Winslow Street*
Ahlin, Walter C.
8 *Winslow Street*
Aiken, Wm. H.
96 *Clark Street*
Aingarello, Frank P. N.
15 *Woodlawn Street*
Alcott, John
134 *Garland Street*
Alcott, Wm. J., Jr.
134 *Garland Street*
Alden, Raymond M.
177 *Shute Street*
Alden, Raymond W.
9 *Everett Street*
Aldrich, Arthur D.
12 *Sammett Street*
Allen, Lawrence
31 *Irving Street*
Allen, Leslie
20 *Linden Street*
Allen, Ralph E.
56 *Warren Street*
Allen, Thomas H.
10 *Beacham Street*
Allen, Winslow
4 *Washburn Street*

Allie, Fred
48 *Main Street*
Allie, Jeff
48 *Main Street*
Allsworth, Thomas
182 *Broadway*
Almeda, Frank
1 *Appleton Court*
Alvin, Thos. H.
26 *Chestnut Street*
Alwell, Henry E.
198 *Vine Street*
Alwell, Francis, Jr.
122 *Vine Street*
Alworth, Thomas
179 *Broadway*
Ambrose, Chas.
13 *Grover Street*
Ames, Shirley
134 *Fremont Avenue*
Anderson, Arthur S.
1 *Chestnut Place*
Anderson, Charles W.
16 *High Street*
Anderson, Daniel
40 *Oliver Street*
Anderson, Ealof
75 *Paris Street*
Anderson, Elmer A.
146 *Vine Street*
Anderson, Frances
20 *Fairlawn Street*
(*Yeoman F*)
Anderson, Frederick G.
34 *Oakland Avenue*
Anderson, Geo. V.
73 *Paris Street*
Anderson, Jacob
8 *Winthrop Street*
Anderson, John
44 *Chatham Road*
Anderson, John
69 *Haskell Avenue*
Anderson, Oscar C.
18 *K K Terrace*

Anderson, Ralph
54 *Hillside Avenue*
Anderson, Ralph W.
34 *Oakland Avenue*
Anderson, Walter C.
146 *Vine Street*
Anderson, Wm A.
146 *Vine Street*
Anderson, Wm. D.
75 *Paris Street*
Andrews, Charles
33 *Bellingham Avenue*
Angelo, Frank
15 *Woodlawn Avenue*
Angelopoulos, Peter A.
444 *Broadway*
Anstey, Frank
26 *Shute Street*
Anstey, Frank
32 *Cottage Street*
Antonio, Cesari
194 *Broadway*
Anzalone, Benjamin
34 *Pearl Street*
Anzelmo, Frank
151 *Chelsea Street*
Anzoni, Graziano
41 *Bow Street*
Appleby, John
15 *Haskell Avenue*
Arehibald, Geo. C. P.
5 *Gilmore Street*
Arehibald, Henry C.
163 *Hancock Street*
Archibald, Lester E.
163 *Hancock Street*
Armstrong, Arthur
9 *Sherman Street*
Arsenault, Arthur T.
207 *Broadway*
Arsenault, Wm.
132 *Chelsea Street*
Ashton, Harold
431 *Ferry Street*
Atkinson, Ralph L.
24 *Reynolds Avenue*

Auger, Wm. L.
46 *Pierce Avenue*
Augustine, P. S.
1 *Appleton Court*
Augustine, Philip
15 *School Street*
Auld, Gordon L.
85 *Linden Street*
Austine, Philip
18 *Chelsea Street*
Avery, Samuel E.
Everett
Ayer, Albert C.
7 *Fairlawn Street*
Ayers, Chas. F.
101 *Chestnut Street*
Azzari, Maro
16 *Woodville Street*
Baader, Samuel W.
High Street
Bagna, Andrew
159 *Broadway*
Bagnall, Andrew
190 *Broadway*
Bailey, Richard
23 *Alfred Street*
Baker, John J.
1 *Jacobs Place*
Baker, Lawrence A.
56 *Chatham Road*
Baker, Leland N.
56 *Chatham Road*
Balderson, Geo. H.
7 *Hatch Street*
Baldwin, Herbert B.
128 *Chestnut Street*
Baldwin, Wallace E.
128 *Chestnut Street*
Ballam, Geo.
141 *Broadway*
Ballam, John
242 *Springvale Avenue*
Ballard, Jackson
173 *Broadway*
Banzel, Chas. A.
6 *Porter Street*
Baraban, Harry
67 *Nichols Street*
Barbour, Homer
20 *Walcott Street*
Barker, Wm.
15 *Bell Rock Street*
Barletta, Sabatino
11 *Courtland Street*
Barnes, Carleton S.
24 *Raymond Street*
Barnett, Frank W., Jr.
15 *Maple Avenue*
Barr, Hugh
Timothy Avenue
Barr, Thornton E.
7 *Ferry Street*
Barreto, Adolph
37 *Plymouth Street*
Barrett, John P.
30 *Ashton Street*
Barritt, Geo. E.
16 *Gilmore Street*
Barry, James R.
40 *Irving Street*
Barry, Jeremiah
40 *Cottage Street*
Barry, Joseph P.
40 *Cottage Street*
Barry, Joseph J.
17 *Beacham Street*
Bartlett, Frank
28 *Francis Street*
Bartold, Adolph
37 *Plymouth Street*
Basanisi, Harry
242 *Chelsea Street*
Bass, Harris
342 *Broadway*
Batchelder, Raymond
142 *Main Street*
Batchelder, Raymond
1 *Washington Place*
Bauer, Geo. W.
54 *Lexington Street*
Bazley, Halsey R.
8 *Foster Street*
Beals, Fred A., Jr.
42 *Norwood Street*
Bean, Edgar W.
34 *Henry Street*
Bean, Joseph J.
Everett
Bean, Leslie W.
82 *Chestnut Street*
Bean, Richard A.
97 *Bucknam Street*
Bean, Wm. P.
11a *Harley Avenue*
Beattie, Chester E.
198 *Elm Street*
Beattie, Robert
46 *Clinton Street*
Beaucamp, Adolph
236 *Bradford Street*
Beck, Chas. C.
67 *Reed Avenue*
Beck, Geo. P.
91 *Morris Street*
Bee, Richard F.
West Street
Begonzia, George
7 *Hadley Court*
Beirlacqua, Alex.
106 *Linden Street*
Belasio, Frank
78 *Ferry Street*
Belliveau, Henry J.
108 *Broadway*
Belloise, Victor
41 *Robbins Street*
Bench, Wm.
16 *High Street*
Bench, Wm. J.
79 *Pearl Street*
Bennett, Lawrence
2 *Lawrence Street*
Bennett, Warren
706 *Broadway*
Berella, John
20 *Lewis Street*
Berg, Carl O.
6 *Fairmount Street*
Berger, Arthur
6 *Clark Street*
Bergrin, Henry
7 *Heath Street*
Berrigan, Arthur J.
18 *Summit Avenue*
Berrill, John L.
1 *School Street Place*
Berwuist, Harold E.
22 *Parker Street*
Berry, Bernard M.
38 *Wyllis Avenue*
Berry, Scott J.
Everett
Bertuccio, Martin
52 *Madison Avenue*
Bertwell, Archie
47 *Prescott Street*
Bettis, Leo F.
181 *Chelsea Street*
Bickford, Harry D.
16 *Whitman Place*
Bickford, John W.
342 *Main Street*

Bicknell, Adelbert
38 *Chatham Road*
Billings, David J.
11 *Park Road*
Billings, Thos. L.
2 *Perry Place*
Bishop, Clarence
27 *Waverly Street*
Black, Charles
99 *Wilber Street*
Blackington, Willard
21 *Summer Street*
Blair, Stanley
149 *High Street*
Blake, Chas. H.
39 *Arlington Street*
Blake, Frank
39 *Arlington Street*
Blake, Henry
39 *Arlington Street*
Blake, Joseph F.
39 *Arlington Street*
Blake, Wm. T.
26 *Hancock Street*
Blood, Wm.
6 *Russell Street*
Blount, Harold
169 *Hancock Street*
Blount, John G., Jr.
9 *Pleasant Avenue*
Blydson, John
Lexington Street
Blythe, Milton A.
Everett
Bodreau, Wm.
120 *Beacham Street*
Bohan, John E.
6 *Liberty Street*
Bohan, Joseph
22 *Lexington Street*
Bold, Chas. B.
133 *Florence Street*
Bologna, Nicholas
25 *May Street*
Bolton, Henry F.
23 *Clifton Avenue*
Bond, Hugh T.
36 *Ferry Street*
Bond, James E.
56 *Ferry Street*
Bond, Joseph P.
56 *Ferry Street*
Bond, Rufus H.
46 *Linden Street*
Bonin, John
371 *Main Street*
Boomer, Frank H.
39 *Autumn Street*
Boone, John F.
44 *Chelsea Street*
Boone, Robert J.
44 *Chelsea Street*
Booras, John
56 *Cabot Street*
Booth, Henry P. J.
25 *Hatch Street*
Booth, Wm. J.
155 *Cottage Street*
Bornstein, Samuel
92 *Bow Street*
Bortuccio, Martin
52 *Madison Avenue*
Boudette, Clayton M.
194 *Elm Street*
Boudreau, James
3 *Courtland Street*
Bourque, Joseph A.
34 *Pierce Avenue*
Bower, Bernard A.
47 *Francis Street*
Bowers, Edward
47 *Liberty Street*
Bowers, Frank
25 *Malden Street*
Boyland, Alexander
57 *Everett Street*
Boyland, Joseph
57 *Everett Street*
Boyland, W. C.
57 *Everett Street*
Boyle, Frederick T.
32 *Swan Street*
Braekett, Alvin H.
48 *Cleveland Avenue*
Bradley, Ernest H.
655 *Broadway*
Bradley, Frank L.
48 *Summer Street*
Bradley, Martin Somers
655 *Broadway*
Brady, James
72 *Ferry Street*
Brandes, Earl W.
8 *Fairlawn Street*
Bratt, Albert V.
12 *Cedar Street*
Bray, Fred V.
93 *Morris Street*
Bray, Lewis E.
62 *Gledhill Avenue*
Brennan, Joseph M.
318 *Ferry Street*
Breslow, Wm.
89 *Beach Street*
Breton, Albert J.
192 *Linden Street*
Brewer, Frank J.
72 *Wilber Street*
Brickley, Chas. E.
11 *Orchard Street*
Brickley, Geo. V.
11 *Orchard Street*
Brickley, Joseph F.
11 *Orchard Street*
Brickley, Wm. J., Jr.
11 *Orchard Street*
Bright, Wm. H.
69 *Everett Street*
Brisk, Louis M.
3 *School Street Place*
Brisk, Louis M.
24 *Winthrop Street*
Brison, Joseph C.
11 *Carlson Street*
Broderick, Edward
205 *Elm Street*
Broderick, Frank P.
205 *Elm Street*
Broderick, Gustav V.
35 *Winthrop Street*
Broderick, John
205 *Elm Street*
Bromander, Sidney
45 *Waverly Avenue*
Brosseau, Paul A.
135 *Francis Street*
Brown, Arthur G.
44 *Linden Street*
Brown, Arthur H.
92 *Clark Street*
Brown, Charles, Jr.
53 *Cleveland Avenue*
Brown, Chester
188 *Bradford Street*
Brown, Daniel
268 *Main Street*
Brown, Eugene
52 *Spring Street*
Brown, Frederick
52 *Spring Street*
Brown, Harold
16 *Green Street*

Brown, Harold
47 *Pearl Street*
Brown, Harold
44 *Dean Street*
Brown, Henry
52 *Spring Street*
Brown, Howard
143 *Cottage Street*
Brown, John W.
52 *Spring Street*
Brown, L. Halbert
71 *Waverly Street*
Brown, Thomas J.
18 *Green Street*
Brown, Wm. A.
24 *Spring Street*
Brownlie, James N.
121 *Main Street*
Brownlie, William D.
121 *Main Street*
Bruce, Walter W.
10 *Russell Street*
Brunke, Henry
18 *Timothy Avenue*
Bryant, Harold A.
41 *Chelsea Street*
Bryant, Wendell
7 *Wellington Avenue*
Bryson, James
254 *Main Street*
Buckley, Jeremiah J.
11 *Spalding Street*
Buckley, Timothy
57 *Swan Street*
Buitenhuys, Bernard J.
137 *Belmont Street*
Buller, John
20 *Lewis Street*
Bullock, Henry W.
14 *Winter Street*
Bumpus, Lawrence E. R
54 *Bucknam Street*
Burden, Ernest W.
149 *Belmont Street*
Burgland, Albert
142 *Main Street*
Burke, Arthur
59 *Chatham Road*
Burke, Dennis
22 *Beacham Street*
Burke, Henry S.
18 *Timothy Avenue*
Burke, James E.
8 *Autumn Street*
Burke, Walter J.
41 *Courtland Street*
Burnett, Arthur
44 *Pleasant Avenue*
Burnett, Frank
15 *Maple Avenue*
Burns, Frank J.
39 *Calhoun Avenue*
Burns, Henry
39 *Calhoun Avenue*
Burns, James
8 *Edith Street*
Burns, John M.
8 *Edith Street*
Burnside, Harry
16 *Everett Street*
Burnside, Howard LeRoy
16 *Everett Street*
Burr, Harold R.
22 *Hillside Avenue*
Burr, Harry
157 *Vine Street*
Burtwell, Archie
47 *Prescott Street*
Burwill, James
Bow Street
Burwill, John E.
217 *Broadway*
Bushey, Wm.
5 *Jacob Place*
Butler, Richard
29 *Appleton Street*
Butler, Thomas
2 *Cross Street*
Butler, Wm. P.
2 *Cross Street*
Buxton, William
3 *Henderson Street*
Byrne, Francis P.
10 *Woodville Street*
Byrnes, Herbert
Gladstone Terrace
Byrnes, Patrick F.
10 *Woodville Street*
Cadigan, Daniel
45 *Beacham Street*
Cahill, Daniel
38 *Thorndike Street*
Cahill, Jerome J.
38 *Thorndike Street*
Cahill, John A.
6 *Bradford Terrace*
Cahill, John
38 *Thorndike Street*
Cahill, John B.
3 *Elmwood Place*
Cahill, John J.
Bucknam Street
Cahill, Richard J.
66 *Central Avenue*
Cahill, Wm.
12 *Thorndike Street*
Callahan, Daniel E.
127 *Chelsea Street*
Callahan, Francis
14 *Bucknam Street*
Callahan, Leo
47 *Villa Avenue*
Callahan, Richard
47 *Villa Avenue*
Cameron, Albert H. S.
114 *Hancock Street*
Cameron, Allen B.
114 *Hancock Street*
Cameron, David A.
93 *Shute Street*
Cameron, Harold Leavitt
27 *Plumer Street*
Cameron, John
18 *Ferry Street*
Cameron, John H.
18 *Ferry Street*
Campana, Anthony
10 *Clay Avenue*
Campbell, Elmer R.
29 *Appleton Street*
Campbell, Harper
16 *Liberty Street*
Campbell, Henry J.
33 *Waters Avenue*
Campbell, Howard
16 *Liberty Street*
Campbell, John
318 *Broadway*
Campbell, Ralph
16 *Liberty Street*
Campbell, Robert, Jr.
16 *Liberty Street*
Campbell, Tobias J.
68 *Madison Avenue*
Campbell, Walter
16 *Liberty Street*
Can, Joseph
Everett
Cannell, Jackson
36 *Walnut Street*
Cannell, J. Elliot
6 *Foster Street*

Canty, Wm. P.
77 Lewis Street
Canzane, Edward
15 Rock Valley Avenue
Capen, Guy
32 Cottage Street
Capen, Willard
32 Cottage Street
Capen, Wm. P.
135 Central Avenue
Capone, Frank
1629 Parkway
Cappuccio, Carmine
57 Courtland Street
Carbone, Nick
16 Cottage Street
Card, Chester H.
39 Jefferson Avenue
Cardelli, Sylvester
7 Avon Street
Cardello, Albert
27 Lynde Street
Carder, Joseph S.
93 Cottage Street
Cardinal, Anthony L.
7 Avon Street
Carricche, Henry F.
22 Avon Street
Carlin, Thomas F.
148 Vernal Street
Carline, Charles P.
7 Bradford Street
Carlson, Gustav
12 Bradford Street
Carlton, Arthur D.
16 Waverly Avenue
Carlton, Thos. Fred
16 Waverly Avenue
Carmody, James J.
70 Central Avenue
Carnes, Harold F.
99 Clark Street
Carney, Henry J.
129 Francis Street
Carofalo, Antonio
104 Tileston Street
Carr, James H.
46 Autumn Street
Carroll, Chas. F.
22 Union Street
Carroll, Fred
34 Chatham Road
Carroll, Henry L.
29 Devens Street
Carroll, James
34 Courtland Street
Carroll, John M.
29 Devens Street
Carroll, William H.
29 Devens Street
Carruther, John W.
73 Central Avenue
Carter, Arthur L.
24 Winthrop Street
Carter, Carroll A.
42 Wedgewood Street
Carter, Harry H.
42 Wedgewood Street
Caruso, Dominic
13 Park Terrace
Casci, Leo John
37 Woodville Street
Casci, Louis
37 Woodville Street
Casey, John C.
49 Paris Street
Casey, Thomas
Everett
Casper, J. Wm.
98a Francis Street
Cassely, Francis L.
21 Porter Street
Cataruzzulo, Thomas
2 Charles Court
Catoggio, Vincenzo
23 Franklin Street
Caton, John F.
Everett
Cavanaugh, Bernard
28 Wilber Street
Cavanaugh, Edward
39 Summer Street
Cavanaugh, John J.
26 Beacham Street
Cavicchi, Henry F.
22 Avon Street
Cefarso, Joseph
27 Lynde Street
Celata, Angelo
21 Lewis Street
Celley, Elliot C.
16 K K Terrace
Cersasijo, Gaetano
18 Chestnut Street
Cesare, Antonio
194 Broadway
Chadbourne, Arthur
27 Revere Street
Chamberlain, LeForest
Everett
Chamberlain, Raymond
11 Wedgewood Street
Chambers, James, Jr.
76 Linden Street
Chambers, Samuel T.
29 Appleton Street
Chandler, C. Lester
99 Winslow Street
Chandler, Carleton W.
99 Winslow Street
Chandler, Harold C.
103 Linden Street
Chandler, Leon H.
99 Winslow Street
Chandler, Roy
Fremont Avenue
Chapman, Carl
40a Glendale Street
Charnos, Joseph
87 Irving Street
Chetwynde, Lawrence
760 Broadway
Chicetti, O. Havio
Everett
Chick, Wm.
7 Fairmont Street
Chisholm, Charles
324 Main Street
Chisholm, Charles
35 Pearl Street
Chisholm, Orrin C.
20 Oakes Street
Christopher, Thomas F.
9 B Street
Christy, Chas.
30 Tufts Avenue
Churchill, Raymond W.
36 Corey Street
Cicarelli, Joseph
62 Wellington Avenue
Cicchetti, Ferdinando
64 Pierce Avenue
Cichetti, Oltavia
39 Pierce Avenue
Cirino, Stacio
120 Bow Street
Clancy, James J.
1 Kippy Street
Clark, Bernard C.
10 Elm Street
Clarke, Edward T.
965 Broadway

Clark, Frank E.
24 *Parlin Street*
Clark, Harry P.
7 *Jones Street*
Clarke, H. P.
56 *Vernal Street*
Clark, Harry P.
79 *Bucknam Street*
Clark, John
4 *Winter Street*
Clark, John, Jr.
35 *School Street*
Clark, John, Jr.
Bailey Street
Clark, Loring B.
10 *Elm Street*
Clark, Ralph B.
173 *Beacham Street*
Clark, Samuel
34 *West Street*
Clark, Walter
Bailey & Boulevard
Clarke, Walter O.
35 *School Street*
Clark, Wm.
4 *Winter Street*
Clayton, Herman H.
68 *Cottage Street*
Clement, Ivan C.
142 *Main Street*
Clement, Pelino T. G.
45 *Lynde Street*
Clements, Chester H.
134 *Bucknam Street*
Clements, Chester H.
13 *Andrew Street*
Clifford, Chas. Edward
9 *Hadley Court*
Clifford, Francis Owen
9 *Hadley Court*
Clifford, Geo. J.
39 *Mansfield Street*
Clifford, Wm. M.
Bow Street
Clifford, Wm. H.
10 *Courtland Street*
Clingan, Albert J.
36 *Thorndike Street*
Clouccio, Humbert
2 *Cazenove Place*
Clough, Charles
45 *Myrtle Street*
Clough, Chas. A.
45 *Myrtle Street*
Clough, Francis J.
74 *Cleveland Avenue*
Clough, Roy L.
681 *Broadway*
Coan, Robert A.
20 *Reynolds Avenue*
Coates, Paul R.
37 *Waverly Street*
Cocco, Pellegrino
20 *Lewis Street*
Coffey, Frederick
15 *Fairlawn Street*
Coffey, John
7 *Bradford Street*
Coffey, John F.
15 *Fairlawn Street*
Coffin, Robert
Everett
Cohen, Leo
12 *Thorndike Street*
Cohen, Maurice
721 *Broadway*
Coigley, Chas. Wm.
192 *Bradford Street*
Coigley, John J.
192 *Bradford Street*
Colameta, Charles
11 *Heath Street*
Colbath, Harvey W.
32a *Tufts Avenue*
Colbert, Robt.
146 *Vine Street*
Colby, Wm. H.
190 *Bow Street*
Colder, Frank E.
12 *Washington Street*
Colemetto, Charles
12 *Heath Street*
Collins, Francis
14 *Bucknam Street*
Collins, Fred
6 *Washington Street*
Collins, Joseph A. L.
111 *Hancock Street*
Collins, Joseph
581 *Broadway*
Collins, Wm.
Timothy Avenue
Collings, Wm.
441 *Ferry Street*
Colpitts, John W.
15 *Westover Street*
Condit, Henry M., Jr.
146 *Linden Street*
Condon, Thomas
3 *Dartmouth Street*
Condon, Wm. J.
47 *Oliver Street*
Connell, Harry J.
30 *Mead Street*
Conner, Leon W.
11 *Swan Street*
Connolly, Joe
12 *Cottage Street*
Connors, John J.
78 *Courtland Street*
Connors, Joseph
581 *Broadway*
Connors, Richard
78 *Courtland Street*
Connors, Robert
174 *Bow Street*
Conrad, Russell H.
146 *Linden Street*
Conron, Harold J.
134 *High Street*
Conron, Robert
134 *High Street*
Conroy, Harry D.
254 *Ferry Street*
Conroy, Thomas
863 *Broadway*
Consalvo, Angelo
2 *Ashton Street*
Constantine, Norman
34 *West Street*
Conte, Pasquale
203 *Broadway*
Convery, Edward F.
56½ *Robin Street*
Cooch, Lester W.
119 *Waverly Street*
Cooch, Thomas P.
115 *Waverly Street*
Cook, Albert
157 *Vine Street*
Cook, Frederick
77 *Foster Street*
Cook, Fred, Jr.
43 *Dean Street*
Cook, Garnet D.
43 *Dean Street*
Cook, John J.
163 *Jefferson Avenue*
Coolidge, Earl
Everett
Cooper, Richard
72 *Woodlawn Street*

Corcoran, Martin
16 *Elm Street*
Corcoran, Wm.
219 *Main Street*
Corcoran, Wm. J.
246 *Chelsea Street*
Cordella, Joseph
11 *Courtland Street*
Corey, Harold D.
77 *Norwood Street*
Corice, Conrad
4 *Laurel Court*
Corkery, Joseph
116 *Jefferson Avenue*
Corkum, Andrew H.
Bucknam & Swan Streets
Corliss, Herbert C.
165 *Union Street*
Cornell, Harry
30 *Mead Street*
Corrigan, Alfred
31 *School Street*
Corrigan, Andrew J.
31 *School Street*
Costanza, James
25 *Lewis Street*
Cotrell, Taylor
207 *Broadway*
Cotter, Wm.
12 *Beacham Street*
Cough, Francis J.
74 *Cleveland Avenue*
Coulter, Thomas N.
120 *Bucknam Street*
Coupal, James
17 *Gladstone Street*
Coupal, Raymond
17 *Gladstone Street*
Coupal, Roy
17 *Gladstone Street*
Covine, Luccia
28 *Courtland Street*
Cox, Clifford M.
51 *Walnut Street*
Cox, Fred W.
29 *Morris Street*
Cox, Herbert C.
46 *Adams Avenue*
Crafts, A. F.
280 *Main Street*
Cram, Geo.
36 *Morris Street*
Cram, Stanley
135 *Elm Street*
Creamer, Loring C.
16 *Walnut Street*
Crocker, Harold J.
126 *Ferry Street*
Crocker, James
53 *Walnut Street*
Crocker, Louis
67 *Bradford Street*
Crocker, Wm.
53 *Walnut Street*
Crockett, Philip
110 *Clark Street*
Crook, John T.
245 *Springvale Avenue*
Crosbie, Percy A.
14 *Linden Street*
Crosby, Walter F.
60 *Walnut Street*
Crossman, Arthur A.
19 *High Street*
Crowley, David
59 *Chelsea Street*
Crowley, John P.
10 *Plumer Street*
Crowley, Timothy
374 *Ferry Street*
Crowley, William P.
37 *Walcott Street*
Cummings, Gordon
Central Avenue
Cuneo, Joseph
43 *Woodville Street*
Cuneo, Stephen J.
43 *Woodville Street*
Cunningham, Albert W.
11 *Dartmouth Street*
Cunningham, Christopher
159 *Vernal Street*
Cunningham, Norman J.
12 *Clinton Street*
Curino, Stacio
120 *Bow Street*
Curley, Chas. S.
425 *Ferry Street*
Curley, Richard
Broadway
Curnane, Chester
Oakes Street
Curran, Francis C.
39 *Lynde Street*
Currie, John
7 *Bradford Street*
Curry, Jas. E.
11 *Sammett Street*
Curry, Louis
11 *Sammett Street*
Curry, Richard
57 *Swan Street*
Curtin, Albert F.
72 *Central Avenue*
Curtis, Ernest
2 *South Ferry Street*
Cushing, Leslie
29 *Winthrop Street*
Cutler, Edward
281 *Chelsea Street*
Cutler, Joseph
281 *Chelsea Street*
Dadley, Roland G.
59 *Glendale Street*
Dahl, Eugene
33 *Franklin Street*
Dahlstrom, Arthur
Everett
Dahlstrom, Victor
Everett
Daly, Edward W.
Everett
Danahy, Daniel, Jr.
29 *School Street*
Daniels, Chas. W.
35 *Calhoun Avenue*
Daniels, Vincent V.
52 *Baldwin Avenue*
Dares, Fred
17 *Liberty Street*
Darling, Daniel A.
8 *Madison Avenue*
Davey, Albert
8 *Union Street*
David, Chas. L.
9 *Courtland Street*
Davidson, Edmund
16 *Pearl Street*
Davidson, Ernest
16 *Pearl Street*
Davies, Albert E.
54 *Gledhill Avenue*
Davis, Chas. L.
9 *Courtland Street*
Davis, Chas. H.
165 *Elm Street*
Davis, Harvey A.
7 *Timothy Avenue*
Davis, James J.
16 *Bucknam Street*
Davis, Lawrence C.
46 *Lexington Street*

Davis, Leighton M.
46 *Lexington Street*
Davis, Michael
36 *West Street*
Davison, Chas.
181 *Elm Street*
Davison, Edmund
16 *Pearl Street*
Davison, James
16 *Pearl Street*
Davison, John P.
181 *Elm Street*
Dawes, Alanson O.
18 *Linden Street*
Dean, Geo.
22 *Revere Street*
Deane, Geo. C.
124 *Ferry Street*
DeBlazio, Frank
78 *Ferry Street*
DeBury, Cyrel
Everett
DeCesari, Romolo
24 *Lynde Street*
Deftwood, Geo.
87 *Clark Street*
DeGiocomo, Salvatore
957 *Broadway*
Delaney, Augustine
Deshon Place
Dealney, James D.
6 *Milo Street*
Delaney, John M.
2 *Deshon Place*
Delaney, John F.
33 *Waters Avenue*
Delaney, Richard J.
33 *Waters Avenue*
Delano, Elmer M.
170 *Ferry Street*
Delano, Geo.
170 *Ferry Street*
Delarue, John A.
43 *Hillside Avenue*
Del'Beato, Ceszio
19 *Heath Street*
Delerck, Charles F.
131 *Hancock Street*
DelGratta, Fred J.
30 *Woodville Street*
DeLisle, Frank J.
88 *Everett Street*
Delisle, Frank G.
99 *Tremont Street*
Della Piano, Albert
62a *Ferry Street*
Dellin, Arthur
26 *Winslow Street*
DeLorey, John A.
123 *Bucknam Street*
DeMuzio, Pasquale
9 *Avon Street*
Denish, Louis H.
18 *Parlin Street*
Dennis, Arthur
20 *Gladstone Street*
Dennis, Irwin W.
7 *Hawthorn Street*
Denny, Daniel
78 *Cottage Street*
Denny, Ellis
78 *Cottage Street*
Denzel, Chas. A.
6 *Porter Street*
DePalma, Francis
245 *Vine Street*
DePalma, Nicholas
25 *Lewis Street*
Derome, Frederick B. E.
11 *Lexington Street*
Desmond, Dennis F.
32 *Lynde Street*
Desmond, Michael J.
45 *Beacham Street*
Desmond, Patrick
124½ *Bow Street*
Detour, Robert
30 *Baker Road*
DeVanWhite, Arthur
46 *Thorndike Street*
DeVenuti, Alec
20 *Villa Avenue*
Dever, Aelred
116 *Shute Street*
DeYess, Jas.
10 *Cedar Terrace*
Diamond, Jean
5 *Boston Street*
DiBenedicte, Luigi
22 *Heath Street*
Dibbins, Harry P.
3 *Hancock Park*
DiBlasio, Peter
78 *Ferry Street*
Dick, Louis
82 *Irving Street*
DiLuccia, Alexander
20 *Villa Avenue*
Dilluccio, Nicolas
6 *Hadley Court*
Dimarco, Ernest
Everett
DiMeco, Wm.
64 *Ferry Street*
DiMiedio, Pasquale
198 *Bucknam Street*
Dimond, Eugene
3 *Boston Street*
DiMuzzio, Richard
9 *Avon Street*
Dine, Julius
51 *Chelsea Street*
DiSanto, Louis
7 *Willard Street*
Divers, George
5 *Second Street*
Dixon, Ernest
179 *Elm Street*
Dixon, Fred
14 *Birch Street*
Dixon, Fred
179 *Elm Street*
Dobbins, Edward T.
42 *Clark Street*
Dobie, Frank
324 *Main Street*
Dobson, Wm.
8 *Elm Street*
Dockham, Harrison B.
13 *Paris Street*
Dodge, Richard
155 *Cottage Street*
Doerller, August J.
226 *Shute Street*
Doherty, Charles
720 *Broadway*
Doherty, Chas. E.
47 *Hosmer Street*
Doherty, James E.
24 *Bailey Street*
Doherty, John A.
720 *Broadway*
Doherty, John
34 *Lynde Street*
Doherty, Patrick J.
720 *Broadway*
Doherty, Robert J.
6 *Elm Road*
Doherty, Robert R.
69 *School Street*
Doherty, Wm. S.
38 *Pleasantview Avenue*

Dolan, Joseph
232 *Main Street*
Doliber, Joseph C.
761 *Broadway*
Dolloff, Arthur J.
210 *Main Street*
Doloff, Ralph E.
210 *Main Street*
Donaher, Frederick L.
83 *Chestnut Street*
Donahue, Harold J.
48 *Jackson Avenue*
Donley, Chas. D.
8 *Winthrop Street*
Donley, Kenneth
8 *Winthrop Street*
Donoghue, Edward
196 *Main Street*
Donovan, Joseph E.
44 *Hancock Street*
Dooley, Fred
746 *Broadway*
Dooley, James F.
746 *Broadway*
Doolin, James F.
Everett
Dordoro, Turchettino
20 *Lewis Street*
Dore, Charles J.
6 *Ferry Street*
Dormail, Thomas N.
71 *Reed Avenue*
Dorn, Phillip H.
20 *Fairlawn Street*
Douglas, Harold E.
35 *Raymond Street*
Doull, John M.
12 *Waters Avenue*
Douty, Roy R.
68 *School Street*
Dow, Clyde
21 *Mansfield Street*
Dow, Harry E.
22 *Chelsea Street*
Dowd, Arthur
13 *Swan Street*
Downey, Thomas
158 *Ferry Street*
Downie, Leo W.
30 *Beacham Street*
Downs, Chas. H.
16 *K K Terrace*
Doyle, John
50 *Bradford Street*
Doyle, John
48 *Plymouth Street*
Doyle, John F.
18 *Herbert Street*
Doyle, John H.
12 *Oakes Street*
Dozier, Francis
7 *Neilson Avenue*
Drabble, Fred, Jr.
64 *Reed Avenue*
Draper, Arthur W.
218 *Elm Street*
Draper, Arthur W.
7 *Heath Street*
Drinkwater, Alexander
106 *Linden Street*
Drinkwater, Edward
106 *Linden Street*
Driscoll, Arthur D.
65 *Ferry Street*
Driscoll, Charles
51 *Chelsea Street*
Driscoll, Frederick T.
56 *Main Street*
Driscoll, John C.
65 *Ferry Street*
Driscoll, Roger
Union, cor. Ferry Street
Driscoll, Wm. E.
164 *Ferry Street*
Drysdale, Harry J.
19 *Paris Street*
Drysdale, Stephen A.
58 *Kinsman Street*
Duggan, Geo. R.
128 *Ferry Street*
Dukaswick, Felix
Everett
Duke, Wm. J.
27 *Mansfield Street*
Dumas, Francis X.
262 *Main Street*
Dumphy, Warren C.
38 *Walnut Street*
Dunbar, Geo.
35 *Highland Avenue*
Dunbar, John L.
36 *Highland Avenue*
Dunbar, William
140 *Florence Street*
Duncan, Arthur G.
277 *Elm Street*
Duncan, Thomas
76 *Pearl Street*
Duncan, Wm. H.
24 *West Street*
Dunn, James F.
18 *Robin Street*
Dunton, Thomas H.
76 *Pearl Street*
Durant, John F.
1 *Godwin Place*
Durant, Thomas
11 *Franklin Street*
Dutton, Albert W.
14 *K K Terrace*
Dyer, George H.
72 *Courtland Street*
Dzierkocz, Anthony
116 *Jefferson Avenue*
Eastman, Geo. E.
6 *Dartmouth Street*
Easterman, Ralph
6 *Dartmouth Street*
Eber, Charles
2 *Marion Place*
Ebert, Geo. E.
82 *Cleveland Avenue*
Ebert, George H.
129 *Nichols Street*
Eckerman, Arthur
110 *Cleveland Avenue*
Eckerman, Wm. J.
110 *Cleveland Avenue*
Edgett, Wellington E.
11 *Clinton Street*
Edminster, Earl C.
23 *Dean Street*
Edwards, Wm. H.
669 *Broadway*
Edwards, Wm. J.
206 *Linden Street*
Elliott, Lester L.
140 *Ferry Street*
Elliot, Robert
Everett
Elliot, Roy P.
140 *Ferry Street*
Ellis, Fred E.
20 *Prescott Street*
Ellis, Ivan E.
175 *Springvale Avenue*
Ellis, Raymond
175 *Springvale Avenue*
Elschner, Chas. R.
17 *Spring Street*
Elsmore, Willard
31 *Chelsea Street*

Emery, Roy
68 *Malden Street*
Emery, Roy
70 *Baldwin Avenue*
Emilio, Anthony
65 *Tileston Street*
Emmons, Frederick
28 *Beacon Street*
Emmons, Horace B.
Everett
English, John F.
50 *Mansfield Street*
English, Wm.
97 *Tremont Street*
Erickson, Carl H.
444 *Ferry Street*
Ericson, Carl W.
21 *Spring Street*
Ericson, Eric K.
188 *Bradford Street*
Erlandson, Fred A.
47 *Lynn Street*
Ernerton, Ernest K.
31 *Hosmer Street*
Etter, Henry N.
405a *Broadway*
Evans, Clifford
322 *Ferry Street*
Evans, Edward A.
18 *Robin Street*
Evans, Geo.
13 *Willard Street*
Evans, James H.
37 *Cleveland Avenue*
Evans, James J.
199 *Bailey Street*
Fabbo, Joseph
11 *Estes Street*
Fabbo, Louis
11 *Estes Street*
Fairweather, F. E.
186 *Main Street*
Fairweather, Stanley
168 *Glendale Street*
Falvey, Jeremiah A.
174 *Springvale Avenue*
Fanning, Raymond V.
440 *Ferry Street*
Farchione, Vincent
33 *May Street*
Farmer, Adrian C.
55 *Pierce Avenue*
Farnum, Geo.
54 *Cabot Street*
Farrell, Edmund A.
78 *Everett Street*
Farrell, George S.
29 *Appleton Street*
Farrell, John F.
29 *Appleton Street*
Faulkner, James T.
30 *Autumn Street*
Favour, Mark J.
1 *Emery Street*
Fawcett, Alonzo C.
24 *Woodlawn Street*
Fawcett, Geo.
30 *Douglas Rd., Medford*
Fawcett, Howard
24 *Woodlawn Street*
Fay, James H.
32 *Florence Street*
Feldman, Alfred
Ferry Street
Feldman, Arthur
Ferry Street
Fenwick, Morton
3 *Blanchard Avenue*
Ferguson, Arthur A.
5 *Elmwood Street*
Ferguson, Frank
28 *Highland Avenue*
Ferguson, Leon A.
52 *Linden Street*
Ferrick, Thomas J.
75 *Prescott Street*
Ferrie, Adam J.
203 *Bradford Street*
Ferrie, Angelo
203 *Bradford Street*
Ferulla, Joseph
42 *Kelvin Road*
Fielding, Edward T.
72 *Pierce Avenue*
Fielding, Frank M.
72 *Pierce Avenue*
Finkler, Henry C.
87 *Baldwin Avenue*
Finn, Benjamin
2 *Blanchard Avenue*
Finn, David
2 *Blanchard Avenue*
Fiorentino, Anthony
223 *Chelsea Street*
Fiorentino, Anthony
38 *Lewis Street*
Fiorentino, Benjamin
223 *Chelsea Street*
Fiorentino, Frank
226 *Chelsea Street*
Fiorentino, Patrick
38 *Lewis Street*
Fischer, Robert O.
28 *Oliver Street*
Fischer, Wm. L.
28 *Oliver Street*
Fish, Charles M.
58 *Dartmouth Street*
Fish, Percy H.
76 *Foster Street*
Fisher, Robert C.
Everett
Fitzgerald, Augustus
166 *Ferry Street*
Fitzgerald, P. Edward
36 *Bucknam Street*
Fitzgerald, James J.
50 *Plymouth Street*
Fitzgerald, Joseph J.
228 *Springvale Avenue*
Fitzgerald, Martin J.
55 *Gledhill Avenue*
Fitzpatrick, James
142 *Walnut Street*
Flaherty, Edward F.
56 *Ferry Street*
Flaherty, Patrick J.
17 *Beacham Street*
Flanagan, Edward F.
28 *Lewis Street*
Flanagan, Edward F.
119 *Main Street*
Flanagan, George
119 *Main Street*
Flanders, Phillip A.
31 *Norwood Street*
Flattery, Frank
139 *Broadway*
Fleet, Leslie W.
82 *Waverly Street*
Fleming, John J.
80 *Fuller Street*
Fleming, Mathew
80 *Fuller Street*
Floyd, Oliver A.
48 *Irving Street*
Flynn, Daniel J.
144 *Chestnut Street*
Flynn, Edward
35 *Mystic Street*
Flynn, James
35 *Mystic Street*

Foden, George H.
32 *Fairlawn Street*
Fogarty, John M.
32 *Gladstone Street*
Fogg, Elmer Clarence
38 *West Street*
Foglia, Louis
19 *Bellingham Avenue*
Foley, Arthur F.
Everett
Foley, Henry
146 *Vine Street*
Foley, John J.
12 *Clinton Street*
Foley, John J.
200 *Elm Street*
Foley, John P.
28 *Clifton Avenue*
Foley, Richard C.
70 *Central Avenue*
Foote, Walter J.
120 *Irving Street*
Foppiano, Charles F.
67 *Woodville Street*
Ford, Edwin J.
73 *Pierce Avenue*
Ford, Everett S.
158 *Nichols Street*
Forrestall, Leo F.
52 *Mansfield Street*
Forrestall, Walter J.
196 *Main Street*
Forshaw, Edward A.
21 *Winthrop Street*
Forslind, Robert
65 *Wilber Street*
Forsyth, Edward C.
66 Glendale Street
Forsyth, Manfred F.
66 *Glendale Street*
Forsythe, Edward
6 *Dartmouth Street*
Fortuna, Giovanni
55 *Tremont Street*
Foss, Alfred W.
55 *Clinton Street*
Fossett, George A.
106 *Linden Street*
Foster, Leland S.
162 *Floyd Street*
Francis, D. C.
3 *Blanchard Avenue*
Fraser, Allan
26a *Cleveland Avenue*
Fraser, Harry W.
59 *Dean Street*
Fraser, John, Jr.
36 *Cleveland Avenue*
Freeman, Chas. H.
185 *Main Street*
Freeman, Chas. H.
10 *Stevenson Avenue*
Freeman, Earl R.
122 *Cottage Street*
Freeman, Paul
38 *Irving Street*
Fregosi, Paul
29 *Alfred Street*
Frellick, Arthur L.
47 *Morris Street*
Frellick, Ralph L.
47 *Morris Street*
French, Carl G.
79 *Bradford Street*
French, Dwight
14 *Waverly Avenue*
French, Herbert S.
14 *Waverly Avenue*
French, Prescott E.
14 *Waverly Street*
French, William
62 *Irving Street*
Friedstrom, Arthur
13 *Alfred Street*
Friese, Victor
26 *Porter Street*
Frissell, Frank A.
34 *Reed Avenue*
Fritz, John
47 *Nichols Street*
Frongillo, Emilio
395 *Broadway*
Fuller, John H.
74 *Main Street*
Gabeler, Wm. H.
484 *Broadway*
Gaetano, Cersosino
18 *Chestnut Street*
Gagel, Walter F.
8 *Hancock Park*
Gagliardi, Oresto
10 *City Terrace*
Gainard, James A.
46 *Forrest Avenue*
Gaines, Harry E.
172 *Vine Street*
Galbraith, Thomas A.
26 *Gladstone Street*
Gale, George
128 *Florence Street*
Gale, Maxwell
128 *Florence Street*
Gale, Samuel
128 *Florence Street*
Galinsky, Vincent J.
19 *Alfred Street*
Gallagher, Thomas J.
82 *Cleveland Avenue*
Gallagher, James
13a *Porter Street*
Gallant, Earle J.
40 *School Street*
Galletta, Joseph
178 *Bucknam Street*
Gallupe, Harold J.
175 *Hancock Street*
Galotti, Rocco C.
167 *Jefferson Avenue*
Gannon, John T.
61 *Central Avenue*
Gannon, John F.
43 *Robin Street*
Gannon, John F.
17 *Everett Street*
Gannon, Timothy
43 *Robin Street*
Gannon, Walter H.
50 *Rock Valley Avenue*
Gannon, Walter C.
50 *Spring Street*
Gardella, Joseph
11 *Courtland Street*
Gardello, Albert
Everett
Gardiner, Chandler B.
141 *Bucknam Street*
Gardiner, Morris C.
141 *Bucknam Street*
Garofalo, Charles
104 *Tileston Street*
Garofalo, Patrick
104 *Tileston Street*
Garvey, Thomas W.
37 *Linden Street*
Garvey, Wilfred
37 *Linden Street*
Gass, William
174 *Mountain Avenue*
Gentile, Amobile
8 *Carter Street*
Genvile, Amberle
8 *Carter Street*

Gerard, George A.
4 *Glendale Place*
Gerardi, Dominic
957 *Broadway*
Gerardi, Joseph A.
957 *Broadway*
Gerety, Edward
71 *Belmont Street*
Gerety, Robert J.
71 *Belmont Street*
Gertz, Ellsworth B.
7 *Timothy Avenue*
Giacomo, Papra C.
26 *Lewis Street*
Gianpolini, Joseph
49 *Pierce Avenue*
Giantonio, John
19 *Heath Street*
Giardini, Antonio
22 *Heath Street*
Gibbins, Leslie K.
26 *Andrews Street*
Gibers, George
5 *Second Street*
Gibson, Fred
18 *Norwood Street*
Gibson, William T.
25a *Norwood Street*
Gilbert, Earl
289 *Broadway*
Gilbert, Marcellus N.
615 *Broadway*
Gildea, Edward, Jr.
287 *Chelsea Street*
Gildea, Jeremiah
287 *Chelsea Street*
Giles, Harry
82 *Madison Avenue*
Gillespie, Arthur
9 *Pierce Avenue*
Gillespie, Peter
63 *Beacham Street*
Gillette, George
24 *Woodlawn Street*
Gilley, Lawrence
77 *Winslow Street*
Gillie, Howard J.
63 *Malden Street*
Gillis, Daniel
6 *Parker Street*
Gillis, Percy E.
63 *Malden Street*
Gilman, Linwood S.
134 *Walnut Street*
Gilson, Frederick J.
28 *Norwood Street*
Gilson, Volney B.
16 *Church Street*
Gilson, Wm. T.
25a *Norwood Street*
Ginder, Chester
23 *Russell Street*
Giordano, Joseph
42 *Kelvin Street*
Giovanni, Petro
8 *Carter Street*
Girofalo, Charlie
104 *Tileston Street*
Glaski, Arthur
58 *Wellington Avenue*
Glass, Jacob
88 *Irving Street*
Glazebrook, Charles
138 *Ferry Street*
Glazebrook, Osmond
11 *Winter Street*
Gleason, John M.
19 *Baker Road*
Glouben, Nicholas
45 *Arlington Street*
Glynn, Harold E.
15 *Mason Street*
Glynn, John
8 *Liberty Street*
Glynn, John J.
37 *Irving Street*
Goddard, Lornie
395 *Ferry Street*
Goldberg, Charles
12 *Harvard Street*
Golden, Frank E.
12 *Washington Street*
Golding, Charles E.
77 *Cleveland Avenue*
Goldsmith, Everett C.
15 *Bradford Terrace*
Goldsmith, Frank S.
15 *Bradford Terrace*
Goldsmith, Warren
15 *Bradford Terrace*
Goldstein, Louis
71 *Malden Street*
Goldstein, Ralph
71 *Malden Street*
Goodhue, Wm. G.
24 *Bailey Street*
Goodwin, Bowman
27 *Wedgewood Street*
Goodwin, Edward
40 *Floyd Street*
Goodwin, Edward
201 *Vine Street*
Goodwin, James
201 *Vine Street*
Goodwin, John H.
201 *Vine Street*
Gordon, Harold E.
71 *Chestnut Street*
Gore, George W.
19 *Sherman Street*
Gorman, Henry J.
106 *Waverly Street*
Gosbie, Matthew,
2 *Derne Street*
Goss, Arthur S.
50 *Bradford Street*
Goss, Charles J.
484 *Broadway*
Goss, Walter
50 *Bradford Street*
Gostanian, Margos I.
186 *Main Street*
Goudey, Raymond F.
8 *Forest Avenue*
Gough, Francis J.
74 *Cleveland Avenue*
Gough, Martin G.
74 *Cleveland Avenue*
Gould, Ralph
17 *Hamilton Street*
Gourville, John P.
22 *Lexington Street*
Graham, Austin
59 *Cottage Street*
Graham, George F.
23 *Bellingham Avenue*
Graham, James F.
23 *Bellingham Avenue*
Graham, James W.
82 *Woodville Street*
Graham, Leo F.
23 *Bellingham Avenue*
Graham, Raymond E.
11b *Norwood Street*
Gramstorff, Emil O.
245a *Belmont Street*
Gramstorff, George
69 *Pierce Avenue*
Gramstorff, Herbert
69 *Pierce Avenue*
Gramstorff, John C.
69 *Pierce Avenue*

Grant, Alfred E.
210 *Bradford Street*
Grant, Elmer
55 *Floyd Street*
Grantham, Robert S.
101 *Summer Street*
Grantham, Thomas
7 *Elmwood Street*
Granto, Elmer L.
19 *Avon Street*
Gray, Harry J.
295 *Main Street*
Gray, Harry
40 *Appleton Street*
Gray, Russell W.
334 *Main Street*
Greatorex, Harold W.
91 *Waverly Street*
Greely, Albert
51 *Thurman Park*
Greely, James B.
51 *Thurman Park*
Green, Alfred
Francis Street
Green, Carl
16 *Norwood Street*
Green, George
120 *Chestnut Street*
Green, George A.
50 *Francis Street*
Green, George B. L.
47 *Dean Street*
Green, John
69 *Chestnut Street*
Green, Joseph W.
27 *Oakes Street*
Greene, Willard
51 *Chelsea Street*
Greenquist, C. Elmer
94 *Walnut Street*
Greenquist, Victor
94 *Walnut Street*
Gregor, Jeremiah W.
109 *Jefferson Avenue*
Gribben, Leslie K.
Locust Park
Griffin, Thos. J.
158 *Glendale Street*
Griffith, John E.
81 *Winslow Street*
Grimm, Frederick J.
64 *Chatham Road*
Grissman, Alvin B.
55 *Baldwin Avenue*
Grover, Horace L.
62 *Lynn Street*
Guay, Wm.
68 *Haskell Avenue*
Guerin, Joseph L.
7 *Jackson Avenue*
Guild, George
112 *Nichols Street*
Guild, Walter
112 *Nichols Street*
Guildheart, Leonard
19 *Beacon Street*
Guilfoyle, Frank
38 *Gledhill Avenue*
Guilfoyle, John J.
38 *Gledhill Avenue*
Gullage, Edgar
62 *Chatham Road*
Gurdy, Charles
82 *Winslow Street*
Gwinneath, Godfrey
16 *Clay Avenue*
Haas, Elmer P.
Everett
Hagan, Charles
72 *Courtland Street*
Haggerty, Barney
12 *Blanchard Street*
Haggerty, Daniel
12 *Blanchard Street*
Haggerty, William
12 *Blanchard Street*
Hagman, Charles O.
17 *Russell Street*
Haigh, Edw. L.
36 *Glendale Street*
Haines, Earl E.
60 *Hancock Street*
Haines, O. W.
60 *Hancock Street*
Haley, Thos. E.
21 *Pleasant Street*
Halfyard, Arthur F.
33 *Summit Avenue*
Hall, Elden
834 *Broadway*
Hall, Martin J.
11 *Hatch Street*
Hall, Sidney H.
10 *Orchard Street*
Halpin, Andrew
20 *Cedar Street*
Halpin, Chas.
11 *Winthrop Street*
Halpin, Fred
21 *Prescott Street*
Halpin, Harold
21 *Prescott Street*
Halpin, Harry E.
21 *Prescott Street*
Halpin, Howard W.
21 *Prescott Street*
Halpin, Joshua
24 *Beacham Street*
Halpin, Theodore
21 *Prescott Street*
Halurn, Moses
63 *Beacham Street*
Hamburg, Julian
533 *Ferry Street*
Hambro, Louis J.
71 *Madison Avenue*
Hamburg, George
532 *Ferry Street*
Hamburg, Myer
532 *Ferry Street*
Hamer, Rodman S.
18 *High Street*
Hamlin, C. S.
61 *High Street*
Hamlin, W. S.
61 *High Street*
Hammell, Hervey H.
10 *Russell Street*
Hammond, George A.
47 *Webster Street*
Hampstead, Edward C.
5 *Hawthorne Street*
Hampton, Wilmar J.
38 *Waverly Street*
Hancock, Ernest M.
119 *Francis Street*
Hancock, Kenneth R.
119 *Francis Street*
Hanley, Patrick
58a *Robin Street*
Hanna, Elmer K.
48 *Pearl Street*
Hanna, John I.
45 *Pearl Street*
Hanna, Musgrove
99 *Glendale Street*
Hanscom, Joseph
93 *Cottage Street*
Hansen, Albert G.
40 *Central Avenue*
Hansen, Frank
32 *Pleasant View Avenue*

Hansen, Howard K.
119 *Jefferson Avenue*
Hanson, Henry O.
77 School Street
Hanson, John A.
121 *Glendale Street*
Hanson, Kay
119 *Jefferson Avenue*
Hanson, Leslie O.
44 Waverly Avenue
Hansen, Otto J.
233 *Main Street*
Hansen, Walter
115 *Glendale Street*
Hardenbrook, Paul R.
32 Mansfield Street
Harding, Alfred A.
18 *Prospect Street*
Harding, Alice
32 Morris Street
Yeoman (F)
Harding, Harry
18 *Prospect Street*
Harding, John T.
32 Morris Street
Hardy, Frank P.
80 *Francis Street*
Hardy, John J.
28 *Rock Valley Avenue*
Harkins, Chas.
4 Henderson Street
Harkins, Harry E.
2 East Elm Street
Harkins, Walter
4 Emery Street
Harkins, William S.
4 Henderson Street
Harkins, W. S.
134 *Main Street*
Haroutman, Garabad
Everett
Harpell, Carroll
63 Madison Avenue
Harpell, Daniel E.
63 Madison Avenue
Harpell, Steadman
102 *Madison Avenue*
Harpell, Volney D.
63 Madison Avenue
Harpell, Wiley J.
156 *Jefferson Avenue*
Harper, Ernest
43 Heath Street
Harper, Wm.
58 Chatham Road
Harriman, Harold E.
16 *Beacon Street*
Harriman, Leland
18 *High Street*
Harring, Albert H.
17 Henry Street
Harring, Raymond
17 Henry Street
Harrington, Joseph
36 *Appleton Street*
Harrington, Patrick
Everett
Harris, Allan C.
15 *Baldwin Avenue*
Harris, George
57 Rich Street
Harris, Nathaniel C.
56 *Bradford Street*
Harris, Oscar
4 Crescent Street
Harrison, Edwin R.
53 Madison Avenue
Harrison, Leo
53 Madison Avenue
Harrison, Percy L.
32 Summit Avenue
Harrison, Wm. F.
27 Tufts Avenue
Hart, Harvey
17 *Bolster Street*
Hart, Henry
17 *Bolster Street*
Hart, J. E.
74 Everett Street
Harvey, Albra W.
28 *Vernal Street*
Harvey, Geo. T.
52 Summer Street
Harvey, John A.
23 Malden Street
Harvey, Thomas H.
23 Malden Street
Harwood, Harry
35 Summer Street
Harwood, Stanley P.
27 Pierce Avenue
Hasbrouck, John A.
18 *George Street*
Haskell, Courtney
49 Dean Street
Haskell, Reginald
120 *Jefferson Avenue*
Haskins, Chas.
24 Mystic Street
Hastings, Donald M.
441 *Ferry Street*
Hass, Elmer
23 Mansfield Street
Hatch, Roland
14 *Pierce Avenue*
Hathaway, Kenneth B.
31 Glendale Street
Hawkins, Frank
4 Emery Street
Hawkins, Ralph
4 Emery Street
Hawkins, Walter A.
4 Emery Street
Hayden, Joseph P.
7 Lewis Street
Hayden, Ralph
10 *Franklin Street*
Hayes, Albert
Adams Avenue
Hayes, Grace A., A. N. C.
64 *Fremont Avenue*
Hayes, Stuart J.
95 Bradford Street
Haynes, Edward
60 *Hancock Street*
Haynes, Robert M.
43 Lambert Avenue
Haynes, Willard
60 *Hancock Street*
Hayward, Wm. E.
57½ Tremont Street
Healey, Wm.
29a Waters Avenue
Heaney, Owen
89 *Broadway*
Hebert, Henry
108 *Bradford Street*
Heck, George C.
58 Winslow Street
Heffernan, T. J.
43 Pearl Street
Helgeson, Harold R.
37 Calhoun Avenue
Helrich, Carl S.
139 *Bucknam Street*
Henderson, James M.
118 *Main Street*
Henken, Joseph C.
44 Lexington Street
Henken, Maurice
44 Lexington Street

Hennessey, Arthur L.
Everett
Henry, Albert J.
227 *Springvale Avenue*
Henry, Owen S.
35 *School Street*
Herald, Charles R.
27 *Dean Street*
Herald, Edgar B.
27 *Dean Street*
Herald, Miles
27 *Dean Street*
Herbert, John E.
6 *Scott Place*
Herlihy, John K.
24 *Swan Street*
Hermon, George
69 *Pierce Avenue*
Heron, George A.
463 *Ferry Street*
Heron, J. J.
Everett
Hewitt, Lawrence
208 *Linden Street*
Heybwin, Joshua
63 *Beacham Street*
Heybwin, Moses
182 *Broadway*
Hickey, Albert C.
142 *Walnut Street*
Hickey, John A.
142 *Walnut Street*
Higgins, Chesley
83 *Madison Avenue*
Higgins, Forrest L.
4 *Clay Avenue*
Higgins, John J.
174 *Main Street*
Highet, Andrew
49 *Tremont Street*
Hill, Charles E.
9 *Mansfield Street*
Hill, Charles S.
2 *School Street Place*
Hill, Christopher C.
4 *Laurel Street*
Hill, John
46 *Tileston Street*
Hill, John K.
6 *Bradford Terrace*
Hill, John K.
32 *Elmwood Street*
Hills, Henry W.
174 *Vine Street*
Hilton, Earle G.
16 *Clay Avenue*
Hiltz, Bonar
51 *Chelsea Street*
Hiltz, George B.
20 *Oakes Street*
Hiltz, John W.
18 *K K Terrace*
Hinckley, David R.
68 *Chestnut Street*
Hobbs, Edwin
3 *Harris Street*
Hobbs, George R.
174 *Elm Street*
Hobbs, Russell E.
28 *Autumn Street*
Hodgdon, Roy T.
122 *Waverly Street*
Hodsdon, Howard R.
289 *Broadway*
Hogan, Edward P.
22 *Tufts Avenue*
Hogan, Joseph M.
144 *Irving Street*
Hogan, Wm.
22 *Tufts Avenue*
Hokanson, Harold P.
70 *Highland Avenue*
Holden, John
13 *Ferry Street*
Holland, Arthur F.
9 *Baker Road*
Holley, James
12 *Arlington Street*
Holman, Clifford
243 *Springvale Avenue*
Holman, Percy E.
243 *Springvale Avenue*
Holt, Lester E.
85 *School Street*
Holton, C. Wallace
81 *Lewis Street*
Holton, L. J.
217 *Broadway*
Holtz, Bernard
9 *Birch Street*
Holtz, Bernard
51 *Chelsea Street*
Holtz, Robert
51 *Chelsea Street*
Hood, Frederick A.
543 *Broadway*
Hooper, Richard R.
72 *Woodlawn Street*
Hope, Carl A.
9 *Chestnut Street*
Hopkins, Wm. E.
48a *Lexington Street*
Hopps, Herbert L.
132 *Waverly Street*
Horgan, Daniel P.
147 *Jefferson Avenue*
Horgan, Dennis F.
720 *Broadway*
Horgan, Joseph
120 *Glendale Street*
Horgan, Thomas
120 *Glendale Street*
Horn, Edward
314 *Main Street*
Horner, Simon D.
19 *Henry Street*
Horsman, Frank
7 *Edith Street*
Horton, Shirley P.
208 *Linden Street*
Houde, Ernest L.
368 *Main Street*
Houghton, Charles
81 *Lewis Street*
Houghton, Wallace
71 *Lewis Street*
Hourigan, Bartholomew
Thurman Park
Houston, Jack
40 *Irving Street*
Howard, Edmund
69 *High Street*
Howell, Chester W.
10 *Chatham Road*
Howell, Samuel
114 *Malden Street*
Howes, David
11 *Hazel Park*
Howes, Ralph G.
60 *Walnut Street*
Hoyle, Harry
Everett
Hubert, Frederick
69 *Pierce Avenue*
Huestis, George
216 Ferry Street
Hughes, J. H.
176 *Main Street*
Hughes, John J.
44 *Summer Street*
Hughes, Merritt Y.
24 *Bucknam Street*

Hulligan, Herbert A.
19 *Alfred Street*
Hulsman, David L.
15 *Calhoun Avenue*
Hultz, Robert
51 *Chelsea Street*
Hume, John H.
4 *Elmwood Street*
Humphrey, Marshall P.
1 *Meader Road*
Humphreys, Robert W.
74 *Pearl Street*
Hunt, Everett S.
424 *Ferry Street*
Hunt, Hugh I.
262 *Ferry Street*
Hunt, James
29 *Appleton Street*
Hunt, Richard E.
38 *Sammett Street*
Hunt, Samuel J.
398 *Ferry Street*
Hunter, John
23 *Andrew Street*
Hunter, Robert
23 *Andrew Street*
Hureau, Wilfred J.
117 *Broadway*
Hurley, Albert V.
16 *Oakland Avenue*
Hurley, John
Everett
Hurley, Wm. A.
16 *Oakland Avenue*
Hutchinson, James O.
29 *Appleton Street*
Hutchinson, Oscar
29 *Appleton Street*
Hutton, John M.
Everett
Hyde, Wm. H.
29 *Cabot Street*
Impey, Roy J.
14 *Jackson Avenue*
Iovanni, Ralph
84 Third Street
Ireland, Thomas
20 *Beacham Street*
Jackson, Arthur M.
512 *Broadway*
Jackson, Erwin
172 *Ferry Street*
Jackson, Harold C.
153 *Elm Street*
Jackson, John D.
91 *Fremont Avenue*
Jacobs, Joseph E.
218 *Elm Street*
Jacobson, Chas. P.
15 *K K Terrace*
Jacobson, David
483 *Ferry Street*
Jacobson, Geo. E.
15 *K K Terrace*
Jacowi, Tony
161 *Jefferson Avenue*
James, Charles E.
63 *Courtland Street*
James, Wm. H.
68 *Francis Street*
Jameson, James P.
38 *West Street*
Jameson, James J.
19 *Oakes Street*
Jameson, Matthew
19 *Oakes Street*
Jameson, William
38 *West Street*
Jarvis, Frank
51 *Glendale Street*
Jarvis, Wm. H.
51 *Glendale Street*
Java, Frederick
45 *Robin Street*
Jeffrey, Albert
795 *Broadway*
Jeffrey, David
795 *Broadway*
Jeffrey, George
795 *Broadway*
Jeffrey, Mark M.
795 *Broadway*
Jenkins, George
23 *Swan Street*
Jenness, Maurice A.
4 *Chelsea Place*
Jenning, W. H.
18 *Clarence Street*
Jewell, Walter H.
85 *Bow Street*
John, William L.
25 *Wilber Street*
Johnson, Alexis V.
12 *Wilber Street*
Johnson, Aurie I.
79 *Linden Street*
Johnson, Axel M.
10 *Fairmount Street*
Johnson, Bruce
141 *Ferry Street*
Johnson, Carl
36 *Calhoun Avenue*
Johnson, Carl H.
504 *Ferry Street*
Johnson, Carl E.
11a *Edith Avenue*
Johnson, Carl E.
3 *Cedar Terrace*
Johnson, Carl
11 *K K Terrace*
Johnson, Carl P.
193 *Bradford Street*
Johnson, David
191 *Shute Street*
Johnson, Einar
22 *Oakland Avenue*
Johnson, Geo.
72 *Ferry Street*
Johnson, Harry M.
12 *Bradford Terrace*
Johnson, Henry F.
55 *Tappan Street*
Johnson, Henry L.
117 *Main Street*
Johnson, Herbert A.
74 *Chestnut Street*
Johnson, John Hildreth
11 *K K Terrace*
Johnson, John O. E.
28 *Reynolds Avenue*
Johnson, Joseph E.
12 *Wilber Street*
Johnson, Melvin C.
67 *Glendale Street*
Johnson, Noble
74 *Chestnut Street*
Johnson, Oliver S.
24 *Douse Street*
Johnson, Paul A.
761 *Broadway*
Johnson, Raymond P.
55 *Tappan Street*
Johnson, Richard B.
504 *Ferry Street*
Johnson, Roscoe
Everett
Johnson, Taga E.
135 *Nichols Street*
Johnson, Walter
761 *Broadway*
Johnson, Walter F.
252 *Ferry Street*

Johnson, Warren
749 *Broadway*
Johnson, Wilfred B.
74 *Chestnut Street*
Johnson, Wm. J.
64 *Windsor Street*
Johnston, Geo. W.
70 *Ferry Street*
Johnston, Henry G.
70 *Ferry Street*
Johnston, Isabelle
224 *Main Street*
Johnston, Robert
7 *Hazel Park*
Jones, Arthur
5 *Avon Street*
Jones, Charles L.
63 *Bennett Street*
Jones, Edward
17 *Carlson Street*
Jones, Ernest V.
81 *Swan Street*
Jones, Frank
14 *Jones Street*
Jones, F. H.
62 *Central Avenue*
Jones, Frank L.
63 *Bennett Street*
Jones, Herbert
5 *Avon Street*
Jones, Theodore
5 *Avon Street*
Jones, Warren E.
749 *Broadway*
Jones, Wm. H.
68 *Francis Street*
Jordan, Athello
70 *Union Street*
Joseph, Louis
146 *Florence Street*
Joy, Joseph
31 *Chatham Road*
Joyce, Chas. H.
5 *Willard Place*
Joyce, John B.
90 *Bow Street*
Joyce, Joseph H.
90 *Bow Street*
Juliano, Frank E.
342 *Broadway*
Juliano, Luigi
76 *Wellington Avenue*
Kaplan, Edward
8 *Malden Street*
Kean, Franklin
34 *Pearl Street*
Keaney, Henry J.
385 *Broadway*
Kearins, John T.
21 *Hatch Street*
Kebbe, Henry
374 *Broadway*
Keefe, Arthur
55 *Beacon Street*
Keefe, Charles D.
9 *Oakland Avenue*
Keefe, Henry
9 *Oakland Avenue*
Keefe, John F.
9 *Oakland Avenue*
Keefe, Joseph
12 *Beacon Street*
Keefe, Roland T.
44 *Prescott Street*
Keeler, Carl H.
184*a* *Elm Street*
Keeler, William Henry
184*a* *Elm Street*
Keenan, Aubrey
15 *Spring Street*
Keenan, Victor J.
15 *Spring Street*
Keenan, Wm. A.
15 *Spring Street*
Keene, Franklin
32 *Pearl Street*
Keene, George R.
12 *Hatch Street*
Keffennan, Thomas J.
43 *Pearl Street*
Kehoe, Ernest E.
41 *Clark Street*
Keifer, Joseph
2 *Jacob Place*
Keiza, Ladeslaw
92 *Carlson Street*
Kelley, Gerald
100 *Third Street*
Kelley, John M.
102 *Bradford Street*
Kelley, Katherine A.
18 *High Street*
Yeoman (F)
Kelley, Martin
18 *High Street*
Kelley, Wm. R.
102 *Bradford Street*
Kelley, William
100 *Third Street*
Kendall, Joe W.
204 *Springvale Avenue*
Kendall, Leslie
204 *Springvale Avenue*
Kendrick, W. S., Jr.
42 *Norwood Street*
Kennedy, Carl I.
5 *School Street Place*
Kennedy, C. S.
30 *Swan Street*
Kennerly, Edgar O.
106*a* *Vernal Street*
Kennerly, John R.
449 *Broadway*
Kenney, George F.
34 *Liberty Street*
Kenney, Herbert
34 *Liberty Street*
Kenney, Herbert S. C.
12 *Maple Avenue*
Kenney, Leo F.
12 *Maple Avenue*
Kennison, E. Leroy
6 *Belmont Park*
Kenworthy, Leonard
54 *Central Avenue*
Keoble, Alfred
14 *Sea Street*
Keoble, Wm.
14 *Sea Street*
Keough, Harold T.
185 *Bow Street*
Keourn, Edward J.
24½ *Beacham Street*
Kerr, James A.
3 *Bucknam Street*
Kerr, James R.
Everett
Kerrigan, George
2 *Jacobs Place*
Kilgrill, James
9 *Crescent Street*
Killam, Fred
124*a* *Vernal Street*
Killam, George F.
27 *Walnut Street*
Kiltiff, James
9 *Crescent Street*
Kimball, Vernon
2 *Hadley Court*
King, Alfred G.
260 *Ferry Street*

King, George L.
129 *Cottage Street*
King, George L.
51 *Vernal Street*
King, Robert
3 *Henderson Street*
King, Theodore
39 *Clark Street*
Kingsbury, Elroy F.
14 *Waters Avenue*
Kinlin, John F.
42 *Adams Avenue*
Kinnel, John
42 *Adams Avenue*
Kinnure, Eugene E.
18 *Henry Street*
Kirby, James A.
97 *Broadway*
Kirby, John L.
97 *Broadway*
Kirby, Richard
97 *Broadway*
Kirgan, George
2 *Jacobs Place*
Klose, Paul
13 *Edith Street*
Knight, Alfred S.
14 *Swan Street*
Knight, Clifford O.
14 *Swan Street*
Knight, Clifford H.
6 *Maple Avenue*
Knight, Wm. E.
6 *Maple Avenue*
Knowles, Clifford K.
10 *Locust Street*
Knowlton, Carroll B.
14 *Forest Avenue*
Knowlton, Fred M.
59 *Pierce Avenue*
Kochuk, Onufere
95 *Central Avenue*
Koelbe, Andreas
14 *Sea Street*
Koelbe, William F.
14 *Sea Street*
Kruger, John
152 *Beacham Street*
Kumpel, George H.
72 *Courtland Street*
Kurhan, Joseph Harry
63 *Fremont Avenue*
Kyle, George A.
17 *High Street*

Lacey, Alfred K.
14 *Myrtle Street*
La Cortiglia, Dominic
43 *School Street*
LaCortiglia, Tony
43 *School Street*
Ladd, Charles Newcomb
21 *High Street*
Ladd, Frank M.
41 *Warren Street*
Laffoley, Paul G.
130 *Cottage Street*
Lambert, Henry
92 *Reed Avenue*
Lanctot, George E.
12 *Myrtle Street*
Lane, Roland
21 *Prescott Street*
Lane, Stephen C.
Everett
Lang, Harry
179 *Broadway*
Lang, Thomas L.
179 *Broadway*
Lanigan, James
39 *Tappan Street*
LaNormandine, Louis P.
109 *Cottage Street*
Lanzing, Richard
20 *Hall Avenue*
Laretta, George
28 *Chatham Road*
Laretta, Wm.
28 *Chatham Street*
Larkin, John P.
40 *Central Avenue*
Larkin, Loche A.
164 *Nichols Street*
Larned, Albert C.
41 *Hosmer Street*
Larsen, Gofgred
140 *Hancock Street*
Larsen, Zenas A.
72 *Foster Street*
Larson, Frederick
55 *Tremont Street*
Larson, Godfrey A.
10 *Fairmount Street*
Larson, John
9 *Valley Street*
Lasage, Henry J.
220 *Bradford Street*
Laskey, Allen
23 *Chatham Road*

Laskey, Augustus
23 *Chatham Road*
Lattanzi, Alfred A.
36 *Woodville Street*
Lauriat, Elzie
25 *Dyer Avenue*
Lavoine, Raymond
27 *Paris Street*
Lawrence, James L.
12 *Arlington Street*
Lawson, Henry G.
57 *Jefferson Avenue*
Lazzi, Antonio
47 *May Street*
Leahan, James
53 *Vernal Street*
Leary, Philip J.
15 *Heath Street*
Lechthaler, Frederick C.
126 *Glendale Street*
Lechthaler, Henry F.
126 *Glendale Street*
Ledbury, Herbert W.
4 *Sycamore Street*
Lee, Benjamin
417 *Ferry Street*
Lee, Cedric C.
227 *Bradford Street*
Lee, John G.
29 *George Street*
Lee, Russell
227 *Bradford Street*
Legel, Marnus
746 *Broadway*
Leighteizer, William
43 *Kinsman Street*
Leisk, Herbert N.
381 *Ferry Street*
Lennan, Hugh
3 *Hall Avenue*
Lenney, Alfred Stuart
22 *Bolster Street*
Lentz, David S.
44 *Linden Street*
Leonard, Martin
174 *Elm Street*
LePore, Charles
4 *Chelsea Place*
LePore, Pasquale
4 *Chelsea Place*
LeRoy, Elmer
6 *Belmont Park*
Leroy, Raymond
Lewis Street

LeSage, Henry J.
216 *Bradford Street*
Leslie, Arthur
Everett
Lesta, Ralph
2104 *Parkway*
Lewis, S. Alger M.
17 *Park Road*
Lewis, Ernest
217 *Broadway*
Lewis, Ernest N.
7 *Shute Street*
Lewis, George J.
33 *Arlington Street*
Liberatra, Nicola
26 *May Street*
Liddell, Frank W.
189 *Elm Street*
Light, Charles A.
131 *Francis Street*
Lindberg, Gustave
415 *Main Street*
Lindley, Edward
67 *Winslow Street*
Lindsay, Lawrence
16 *Waverly Street*
Lineham, Michael
80 *Fuller Street*
Lipkin, Edward
817 *Broadway*
Listernick, Abraham H.
94 *Francis Street*
Listernick, Sidney S.
94 *Francis Street*
Little, A. B.
48 *Clinton Street*
Little, Arthur H.
Broadway
Little, Seth W.
48 *Clinton Street*
Littlewood, Joseph
141 *Harrison Avenue*
Livingston, Thomas
121 *Vernal Street*
Llewellyn, Leslie D.
36 *Norwood Street*
Lloyd, Owen A.
47 *Irving Street*
Locke, Ralph
140 *Broadway*
Lockett, James R.
85 *Waverly Street*
Loevon, Raymond
27 *Paris Street*
Lofgren, Arthur H.
12 *Mason Street*
Lofgren, Frederick
12 *Mason Street*
Logue, Burpee L.
37 *Pearl Street*
London, Charles S.
15 *Bolster Street*
Long, Herbert H.
41 *Hancock Street*
Long, John D.
53 *Myrtle Street*
Long, Ralph
11 *Courtland Street*
Long, William A.
179 *Broadway*
Longo, Anthony
30 *Dyer Avenue*
Longo, Massimino
138 *Bow Street*
Longueniel, Clifford H.
39 *Mansfield Street*
Longueniel, George W.
39 *Mansfield Street*
Lord, Carl B.
124 *Waverly Street*
Lord, Crowell F.
336 *Broadway*
Lord, Edwin
113 *High Street*
Lord, George R.
117 *Hancock Street*
Lord, Henry S., Jr.
23 *Glendale Street*
Lord, Raymond E.
Everett
Loud, Frank E.
Highland Avenue
Lougee, Charles
12 *Heath Street*
Louse, Andrew
137 *Bow Street*
Love, Robert
69a *School Street*
Lovegren, Joseph
37 *High Street*
Lovett, Barney E.
25 *Dyer Avenue*
Lovett, Elzie C.
25 *Dyer Avenue*
Lowell, Addison H.
176 *Linden Street*
Lowell, Austin W.
176 *Linden Street*
Luciano, Daniel
36 *May Street*
Luciano, Daniel
18 *Wellington Avenue*
Luciano, Saratora
37 *May Street*
Luigi, Julian
76 *Wellington Avenue*
Luiti, Frank
177 *Bucknam Street*
Luiti, Vincent
177 *Bucknam Street*
Lukasowiez, Felix
19 *Alfred Street*
Lund, Carl S.
116 *Ferry Street*
Lundstrom, John
96 *East Elm Street*
Lydstone, George B.
16 *Reed Avenue*
Lynch, Arthur F.
78 *Reed Avenue*
Lynch, William
32 *Irving Street*
Lynde, William
Everett
MacCorkle, Orrin C.
15 *Autumn Street*
MacCrea, David
320 *Broadway*
MacDaniels, Robert H.
161 *Jefferson Avenue*
MacDonald, Alfred
180 *Jefferson Avenue*
MacDonald, Frederick
152 *Jefferson Avenue*
MacDonald, James L.
54 *Hillside Avenue*
MacDonald, Joseph
23 *Waters Avenue*
MacDonald, Kenneth
162 *Bucknam Street*
MacDonald, Ralph N.
203 *Broadway*
MacDonald, Wallace
80 *Jefferson Avenue*
MacDougall, John
25 *Stevenson Avenue*
MacDougall, John
117 *Main Street*
MacDuff, William
Chestnut Street
MacEachern, Roger
901 *Broadway*

MacEachern, Warren
901 *Broadway*
MacInnis, Miles
Everett
MacKay, John J.
9 *Gladstone Street*
MacKenzie, Laughlan J.
79 *Clinton Street*
MacLellan, George E.
29 *Locust Street*
MacLellan, Neil
29 *Locust Street*
MacMillan, Alexander
57 *Central Avenue*
MacMillan, Harry J.
29 *Tufts Avenue*
MacMillan, Herbert V.
80 *Chestnut Street*
MacNeil, Archibald M.
32 *Webster Street*
MacNeil, Elwin
105 *Reed Avenue*
MacNeil, John R.
4 *Lawrence Street*
MacNeil, Robert E.
2 *Locust Street*
MacNeil, Thomas H.
8 *Lawrence Street*
Macauley, Harvey
368 *Main Street*
Mack, Edmund J.
52 *Cleveland Avenue*
Mackie, George
111 *Bow Street*
Mackie, John E.
111 *Bow Street*
Mackinnon, Clifford C.
61 *Waverly Street*
Maddeaux, Henry
12a *Oliver Street*
Maddeaux, James
12a *Oliver Street*
Madden, Frank
260 *Main Street*
Maddix, John M.
3 *Courtland Street*
Maddix, Thos. C.
45 *Clark Street*
Magee, Carl
169 *Cottage Street*
Magee, James F.
29 *Mystic Street*
Magee, James F.
36 *Mystic Street*
Magee, John J.
93 *Broadway*
Magee, Robert H.
24 *Gilmore Street*
Magnus, Andrew A.
21 *Jackson Avenue*
Magnus, Arthur D.
21 *Jackson Avenue*
Magnus, John
21 *Jackson Avenue*
Magnuson, David W.
12 *Hillside Avenue*
Magnuson, Frank O.
28 *Gladstone Street*
Maguire, Wm. F.
41 *Kinsman Street*
Magurke, John
27 *Bailey Street*
Mahan, Charles L.
194 *Chelsea Street*
Mahoney, Joseph P.
2 *Hazel Park*
Maier, Harry A.
27 *Dean Street*
Malcolm, James
12 *Linden Street*
Mallett, Wm.
57 *Oliver Street*
Malone, Bernard
41 *Arlington Street*
Malone, Clarence
70 *Reed Avenue*
Malone, Edwin M.
41 *Arlington Street*
Malone, Frank
3 *Park Road*
Malone, George
7 *Neilson Street*
Malta, Charles
176 *Main Street*
Manasalian, Leo
9 *Wedgewood Street*
Manley, Arthur G.
110 *Wyllis Avenue*
Mann, Joseph H.
6 *Perry Place*
Manning, Herbert
90 *Florence Street*
Manning, Ralph
151 *Fremont Avenue*
Manning, Ralph K.
232 *Vine Street*
Manning, Thomas
124½ *Bow Street*
Manning, Thomas J.
57 *Lynn Street*
Mansell, John H.
91 *Chestnut Street*
Manser, Granville
25 *Gledhill Avenue*
Maramma, Henry
14 *Heath Street*
Marcelli, Alfonzo
24 *Lynde Street*
Marcelli, Ralph
24 *Lynde Street*
Marchachick, Timothy
Everett
Marchant, Arthur W.
8 *Langdon Street*
Marchant, Edward
37 *Montrose Street*
Marchant, Henry G.
8 *Langdon Street*
Marden, Chester
13 *Cottage Street*
Margeson, Albert
Linden Street
Margeson, Howard S.
86 *Swan Street*
Marienberg, Harry
16 *Nichols Street*
Markham, Clifford I.
144 *Walnut Street*
Markovitz, Sammie
86 *Malden Street*
Marks, Winthrop
15 *Dean Street*
Marniotte, Andrew
26 *Avon Street*
Marovitz, Herman J.
88 *Irving Street*
Marr, Alexander F.
53 *Vernal Street*
Marshall, Chas. S.
12 *George Street*
Marshall, Edgar W.
142 *Main Street*
Marshall, Fred L.
555 *Broadway*
Marshall, Gilbert
12 *George Street*
Marshall, Irving
71 *Summer Street*
Marshall, John S.
12 *George Street*
Marshall, Lawrence
71 *Summer Street*

Marshall, Roy A.
555 *Broadway*
Marshall, Wm.
12 *George Street*
Marshall, Wm. H.
13 *Gladstone Street*
Marston, Oliver C.
87 *School Street*
Martin, Augustus N.
33 *Wedgewood Street*
Martin, Frank
38 *Francis Street*
Martin, Herbert
79 *Garland Street*
Martin, Leonard W.
137 *Jefferson Avenue*
Martin, W. S. W.
70 *Bucknam Street*
Martin, Wesley R.
33 *Wedgewood Street*
Mason, Charles H.
21 *Bellingham Street*
Mason, Grover
21 *Bellingham Street*
Mason, Walter S.
135 *Belmont Street*
Massidda, Joseph F.
2104 *Parkway*
Massino, Ciprinano
42 *Alfred Street*
Mathews, Owen J.
25 *Irving Street*
Maverlies, Michael
23 *Thorndike Street*
Maxwell, Hartley L.
26 *Highland Avenue*
May, Walter Lewis
78 *Main Street*
Mayberry, Loring T.
14 *Belmont Park*
Maynard, Lambert S.
57 *Pearl Street*
Mayo, Joseph E.
22 *Villa Avenue*
Mayo, Lester L.
11 *Porter Street*
Mazzei, Harry
74 *Woodville Street*
Mazzone, Angelo M.
42 *Lynde Street*
Mazzone, Nicole
18 *Lynde Street*
McAuley, Ernest J.
991 *Broadway*
McCabe, John F.
24 *Woodlawn Street*
McCaddin, Dennis J.
98 *Vine Street*
McCanney, St. Clair
59 *Chelsea Street*
McCarte, Edward E.
35 *Appleton Street*
McCarte, John J.
35 *Appleton Street*
McCarthy, Daniel
42a *Plymouth Street*
McCarthy, James H.
15 *Stevenson Avenue*
McCarthy, John
42a *Plymouth Street*
McCarthy, John H.
15 *Stevenson Avenue*
McCarthy, Paul N.
8 *Cottage Street*
McCarthy, William
73 *Central Avenue*
McChesney, James
Jacobs Place
McLeod, Barbara, A. N. C.
Appleton Street
McCormick, Cornelius
1 *Chestnut Place*
McCormick, Thomas E.
24 *Winthrop Street*
McCrea, George V.
320 *Broadway*
McCrea, Otis
320 *Broadway*
McCumber, Kenneth J.
67 *Dean Street*
McDermott, Joseph
32 *Everett Street*
McDonald, David C.
7 *Lewis Street*
McDonald, Eugene J.
56 *Walnut Street*
McDonald, James A.
51 *Walnut Street*
McDonald, Melville E.
45 *Marie Avenue*
McDonald, Percy E.
Corey Street
McDonald, Percy E.
30 *Tufts Avenue*
McDonald, Roy
2 *Cedar Terrace*
McDonough, John
146 *Union Street*
McDougal, Edward
23 *Wilber Street*
McEachern, Warren
5 *Sycamore Street*
McElaney, Hugh H.
31 *Villa Avenue*
McEleney, John
293 *Chelsea Street*
McEleney, Thomas
293 *Chelsea Street*
McEleney, Wm. J.
293 *Chelsea Street*
McFadden, Edward
392 *Broadway*
McFaddin, Edward W.
2a *Bradford Street*
McFarland, John
31 *Valley Street*
McFarlane, John A.
104 *Bradford Street*
McGaffigan, Owen
47 *Reed Avenue*
McGee, John J.
93 *Broadway*
McGoldrick, Orrin F.
29 *Argyle Street*
McGonagle, Daniel
24 *Mystic Street*
McGonigle, Daniel J.
151 *Broadway*
McGonigle, George P.
151 *Broadway*
McGoven, Edward
70 *Beacham Street*
McGovern, Thomas P.
50 *May Street*
McGuigan, Edward
17 *Tufts Avenue*
McGuigan, Frank B.
21 *County Road*
McGuigan, Wm.
17 *Tufts Avenue*
McGuire, Joseph E.
20 *High Street*
McKane, Joseph
22 *Beacham Street*
McKay, John
21 *Rock Valley Avenue*
McKay, Lester
24 *Thurman Street*
McKay, Trueman D.
20 *Adams Avenue*
McKay, Wm.
250 *Main Street*

McKenne, Chas. D.
44 *Morris Street*
McKenne, Jack
16 *Gledhill Avenue*
McKenne, Thomas T.
16 *Gledhill Avenue*
McKenne, Wallace
16 *Gledhill Avenue*
McKenney, Allison
16 *Gledhill Avenue*
McKenney, P. J.
8 *Russell Street*
McKenzie, I. W.
101 *Main Street*
McKenzie, Kenneth
1 *Lewis Park*
McKenzie, Randolph S.
3 *Howthorne Street*
McKeon, Paul M.
8 *Upland Road*
McKeown, Edward
24½ *Beacham Street*
McKerrall, Roger T.
41 *Marie Avenue*
McKillop, Kenneth, Jr.
26 *Plymouth Street*
McKinley, Alexander
14 *Robin Street*
McKinney, Daniel J.
8 *Russell Street*
McKinney, P. J.
4 *Russell Street*
McKinnon, Raymond
78 *Clinton Street*
McLain, Dennis C.
51 *Sammett Street*
McLaughlin, Charles
99 *Cottage Street*
McLaughlin, David
37 *Cleveland Avenue*
McLaughlin, George F.
21 *Appleton Street*
McLaughlin, Harry F.
99 *Cottage Street*
McLean, Byron R.
91 *Waverly Street*
McLean, Carleton R.
51 *Bucknam Street*
McLean, Charles F.
15 *Tufts Avenue*
McLean, Earle
211 *Linden Street*
McLean, George
51 *Bucknam Street*
McLean, John I.
57 *Everett Street*
McLean, John L.
250 *Main Street*
McLean, Leo
51 *Bucknam Street*
McLean, Odber
4 *Gilmore Street*
McLean, Percy A.
115 *Vine Street*
McLean, Percy
211 *Linden Street*
McLean, Roland F.
14 *Fairmount Street*
McLean, William
22 *Andrews Street*
McLeod, John A.
153 *Elm Street*
McLeod, Thurston R.
9 *K K Terrace*
McMackin, Albert F.
5 *Sycamore Street*
McMackin, Frank A.
5 *Sycamore Street*
McMackin, James
5 *Sycamore Street*
McMahon, Charles P.
18 *Bailey Street*
McMahon, Francis
18 *Bailey Street*
McMahon, James
104 *Bradford Street*
McMahon, John
18 *Bailey Street*
McMillan, Neil
57 *Central Avenue*
McMurrer, John P.
35 *Autumn Street*
McMurrer, Louis J.
54 *Autumn Street*
McNab, Frank A.
51 *Thurman Street*
McNab, Peter
88 *Dartmouth Street*
McNally, James R.
106 *Waverly Street*
McNamara, Wm.
153 *Vine Street*
McNamee, Charles F.
19 *Spring Street*
McNaught, James
987 *Broadway*
McNaught, Wm. W. R.
987 *Broadway*
McNaughton, Wm.
11 *Parker Street*
McNeil, Charles
Bradford Street
McNeil, Elwin A.
9 *Hadley Court*
McNeil, Frank
50 *Pierce Avenue*
McNeil, Frank H.
79 *Pearl Street*
McNeil, William
Everett
McPhail, Edmund T. J.
871 *Broadway*
McPhee, Ellworth L.
55 *Floyd Street*
McPhee, Henry
20 *Winter Street*
McPherson, William
57 *Everett Street*
McQuarrie, Edgar Milton
17 *Devens Street*
McQuarrie, Emmons
17 *Devens Street*
McRudin, John J.
55 *Oliver Street*
McShane, William
58 *Irving Street*
Meade, Edward
36 *Church Street*
Medaglio, Rocco
219 *Broadway*
Medugno, Emilio
17 *Bow Street*
Medunio, Orreglio
10 *Garden Court*
Meehan, George
10 *Dane Street*
Mehaffey, Leslie
34 *Vernal Street*
Melker, Oscar
540 *Ferry Street*
Mellan, David
74 *Everett Street*
Melone, George
78 *Bradford Street*
Melville, Clarence
9 *Bell Rock Street*
Melvin, Walter
29 *Mystic Street*
Mendoza, Morris
45 *Francis Street*
Menzies, James E.
71 *Cottage Street*

Menzies, Norman
71 *Cottage Street*
Merchant, Alphonzo
37 *Montrose Street*
Merchant, Edmund
37 *Montrose Street*
Merrell, Ernest
49 *Walcott Street*
Merrill, Frank A.
150 *Hancock Street*
Metcalf, Charles
32 *Ferry Street*
Metcalf, Edward M.
32 *Ferry Street*
Miles, Stewart
92 *Swan Street*
Miller, Calvin
29 *Argyle Street*
Miller, Clifford
8 *Bradford Terrace*
Miller, Earl C.
19 *Park Road*
Miller, Harold C.
8 *Bradford Terrace*
Miller, John
12 *Madison Avenue*
Miller, Morris Edward
10 *Madison Avenue*
Miller, Willard C.
Everett
Milne, Frank
22 *Waverly Street*
Minard, Joseph John
43 *Chatham Road*
Minard, John Carson
43 *Chatham Road*
Miner, Harry C.
17 *Myrtle Street*
Mirley, Raphael
80 *Ferry Street*
Miska, Andrew
33 *Waverly Avenue*
Mitchell, Herbert T.
160 *Jefferson Avenue*
Mitchell, Thomas A.
160 *Jefferson Avenue*
Moalander, William A.
98 *Lynn Street*
Moccia, Frank
30 *Floyd Street*
Moll, Eugene J.
10 *Henry Street*
Molloy, Thomas
3 *Charlton Street*
Molloy, Walter B.
12 *Dunster Road*
Monahan, Edward J.
30 *Cottage Street*
Montefort, Carman
13 *Wellington Avenue*
Mooney, William H.
132 *Chelsea Street*
Moore, Alfred H.
194 *Chelsea Street*
Moore, Charles A.
63 *Reed Avenue*
Moore, Harold E.
29 *Oakes Street*
Moore, Harry
Evelyn Court
Moore, Harry H.
58 *Valley Street*
Moore, Walter
Everett
Moors, Harold R.
234 *Vine Street*
Moran, Daniel
5 *Bow Street*
Moran, James
5 *Washburn Street*
Moranville, George
60 *Woodville Street*
Morey, Ralph
30 *Henry Street*
Moriarty, John J.
2 *Lewis Street*
Morrison, Charles L.
234*a* *Vine Street*
Morrison, James N.
143 *Hancock Street*
Morrison, John
63 *Bucknam Street*
Morrison, John J.
15 *South Ferry Street*
Morrison, Warren L.
234*a* *Vine Street*
Morrison, William E.
5 *Herbert Street*
Morrison, William K.
143 *Hancock Street*
Morrissey, Fred P.
135 *Vine Street*
Morrow, Andrew
2 *Jacobs Place*
Morse, Harold D.
38 *Sammett Street*
Morse, James
38 *Everett Street*
Morse, James
38 *Sammett Street*
Mortenson, Carl
504 *Ferry Street*
Morton, Robert H.
385 *Main Street*
Morton, Russell F.
83 *Cleveland Avenue*
Mosher, Arleigh
39 *Chestnut Street*
Mott, Bruce
13 *Winter Street*
Mozzei, Harry
74 *Woodville Street*
Mulberry, Leo
1 *Bow Street*
Mullane, Michael F.
149 *Main Street*
Mulledy, Leo J.
50 *Valley Street*
Mulledy, Owen F.
50 *Valley Street*
Mulligan, Herbert
19 *Alfred Street*
Mullins, Coleridge
20 *Tileston Street*
Mulloy, Thomas
3 *Charlton Street*
Mulloy, Walter B.
68 *Vernal Street*
Mulrey, William
1 *Bow Street*
Mundo, Albert J.
82 *Baldwin Avenue*
Munn, George
75 *Adams Avenue*
Munnis, Arnold H.
27 *Harvey Street*
Munroe, Henry T.
38 *Beacon Street*
Murphy, Austin
21 *Cabot Street*
Murphy, Charles E.
125 *Francis Street*
Murphy, Daniel A.
100 *Cedar Street*
Murphy, Earle H.
8 *Marion Place*
Murphy, George M.
125 *Francis Street*
Murphy, Henry E.
391 *Broadway*
Murphy, John
265½ *Ferry Street*

Murphy, John H.
205 *Elm Street*
Murphy, William F.
125 *Francis Street*
Murray, Carl M.
202 *Vine Street*
Murray, James C.
5 *Green Street*
Murray, John E.
543 *Broadway*
Murray, Joseph I.
543 *Broadway*
Murray, Lewis
156 *Cleveland Avenue*
Murray, Marie
543 *Broadway*
Yeoman (F)
Murray, Nelson
124 *High Street*
Murray, Paul
543 *Broadway*
Murray, Robert C.
202 *Vine Street*
Murray, Stephen
64 *Florence Street*
Murray, Stephen A.
52 *Pearl Street*
Murray, William H.
326 *Ferry Street*
Murrey, Edward F.
543 *Broadway*
Myles, Thomas A.
25 *Linden Street*
Naverliss, Anthony
23 *Thorndike Street*
Naverliss, Michael
23 *Thorndike Street*
Nazzano, Sabatino
96 *Tremont Street*
Neal, Charles W.
Everett
Neale, Leonard
177 *Vine Street*
Needham, Edward F.
37 *Lewis Street*
Negus, Harry C.
566 *Broadway*
Nekler, Oscar
540 *Ferry Street*
Nelson, Albert L.
31 *Oliver Street*
Nelson, Algot L.
971 *Broadway*
Nelson, Benjamin
31 *Clark Street*
Nelson, Clarence A.
19 *Bellingham Avenue*
Nelson, Frederick B.
26 *Oliver Street*
Nelson, Harry J.
30 *Malden Street*
Nelson, Hiding C.
36 *Pierce Avenue*
Nelson, Joseph N.
81 *Waverly Street*
Nelson, Nels
110 *Florence Street*
Nelson, Nils
20 *Edith Avenue*
Nelson, Paul L.
20 *Edith Avenue*
Nelson, Ralph E.
24 *Bellingham Avenue*
Nelson, Wilfred
23 *Plymouth Street*
Neville, Walter A.
34 *School Street*
Newkirk, Nelson
26 *Wellington Avenue*
Newth, Clarence B.
86 *Baldwin Avenue*
Newth, Paul H.
86 *Baldwin Avenue*
Newton, Harland B.
92 *Waverly Street*
Nicholls, Melvin H.
581 *Broadway*
Nicholls, Walter J.
581 *Broadway*
Nichols, Arthur
11 *Myrtle Street*
Nichols, Arthur T.
134 *Fremont Avenue*
Nichols, Chester A.
135 *Irving Street*
Nichols, Edward P.
581 *Broadway*
Nichols, Edward P.
40 *Summer Street*
Nichols, Norman J.
78 *Waverly Street*
Nichols, Ralph D.
24 *Bailey Street*
Nicholson, Cleveland
76 *Central Avenue*
Nickerson, Edward
87 *Chestnut Street*
Nickerson, Henry L.
26 *Plumer Street*
Nickerson, Hilton A.
150 *Glendale Street*
Nickerson, Jethro W.
24 *High Street*
Nicolson, John A.
302 *Broadway*
Nilson, Albert
31 *Winthrop Street*
Nilson, Leander
31 *Winthrop Street*
Noel, Clement A.
250 *Vine Street*
Nolan, Harry M.
62 *Nichols Street*
Nolting, Charles F.
166 *Vine Street*
Noonan, Richard
Everett
Nordgren, John G.
54 *Woodville Street*
Nordstrom, Oscar I.
39 *Sea Street*
Noreen, Carl S.
15 *Estes Street*
Noreen, Harry A.
184 *Shute Street*
Normine, George
22 *Hillside Avenue*
Normine, Harry A.
184 *Shute Street*
Normine, Walter S.
22 *Hillside Avenue*
Normine, Wesley L.
22 *Hillside Avenue*
Norris, Elmer O.
133 *Vine Street*
Northtopy, Richard
7 *Timothy Avenue*
Norton, John
22 *Hatch Street*
Norton, Jotham Forrester
40 *Chatham Road*
Norton, William F.
56 *Cleveland Avenue*
Norton, William
22 *Hatch Street*
Norwood, Stanley
27 *Pierce Avenue*
Noyes, Clifford K.
10 *Locust Street*

Noyes, Harold S.
26 *Oakes Street*
Noyes, Leroy F.
42 *Norwood Street*
Nylin, David L.
11 *Thurman Street*
Oberlander, Philip J.
88 *Francis Street*
Oberlander, Ralph
88 *Francis Street*
Oberlander, Warren
88 *Francis Street*
O'Brien, John
Crescent Street
O'Brien, John
181 *Broadway*
O'Brien, John E.
39 *Corey Street*
O'Brien, John J.
2 *South Ferry Street*
O'Brien, S. B.
30 *Harvey Street*
O'Brien, Stephen B.
714 *Broadway*
O'Brien, Walter
30 *School Street*
O'Brien, Walter J.
38 *Prescott Street*
O'Brien, William P.
82 *Bow Street*
O'Brien, William S.
35 *Appleton Street*
O'Connell, Edward
5 *Bow Street*
O'Connell, Peter
182 *Broadway*
O'Connett, Daniel W.
5 *Bow Street*
O'Connor, Christopher
425 *Main Street*
O'Connor, John S.
182 *Broadway*
O'Connor, Percy
182 *Broadway*
O'Connor, Stephen
184 *Main Street*
Odgren, John
55 *Woodville Street*
O'Donnell, Joseph V.
175 *Linden Street*
O'Donough, Edward T.
198 *Main Street*
Ogdston, Elmer R.
48 *Wyllis Avenue*
O'Hara, John H.
9 *Timothy Avenue*
O'Hearn, Edward L.
17 *Fremont Avenue*
O'Hearn, John F.
77 *Fremont Avenue*
O'Keefe, James
25 *Gladstone Street*
O'Keefe, John P.
239 *Springvale Avenue*
O'Keefe, Joseph M.
24 *Gladstone Street*
O'Keefe, Wm.
57 *Tremont Street*
O'Keefe, Wm.
239 *Springvale Avenue*
O'Lareive, Clarence R.
86 *High Street*
O'Leary, Arthur
44 *Vernal Street*
O'Leary, James
30 *Beacham Street*
O'Leary, John
7 *Boston Street*
O'Leary, Matthew J.
37 *Dartmouth Street*
O'Leary, Thomas J.
77a *Waverly Street*
Olenik, Frank J.
Everett
Oliver, John
19 *Thorndike Street*
Oliver, Taylor
81 *Clinton Street*
Olsen, Albert C.
151 *Elm Street*
Olsen, Arthur
2 *Williams Street*
Olsen, Harry W.
45 *Dartmouth Street*
Olsen, Osel L.
182 *Springvale Avenue*
O'Neil, Daniel
27 *Henry Street*
O'Neil, James T.
27 *Henry Street*
O'Neill, Dennis
188 *Bow Street*
O'Neill, Joseph F.
90 *Woodville Street*
O'Neill, Patrick J.
90 *Woodville Street*
O'Neill, Timothy
27 *Henry Street*
Oram, Ernest H.
135 *Elm Street*
Oram, Jack
34 *Sea Street*
Oram, Stanley B.
135 *Elm Street*
Oram, Willis
34 *Sea Street*
O'Reilly, Alfred J.
12 *West Street*
O'Riley, Herbert F.
12 *West Street*
Ormsby, Alfred S.
17 *Prospect Street*
Ormsby, Wm. F.
17 *Prospect Street*
O'Rourke, Patrick
63 *Beacham Street*
Orpin, Charles J.
4 *Derne Street*
Orpin, James F.
4 *Derne Street*
Osgood, Arthur W.
22 *Malden Street*
Osmond, Archie
52 *Harvard Street*
Osmond, Everett
52 *Harvard Street*
O'Toole, Joseph F.
17 *Cedar Street*
Oxenham, James S.
44 *Florence Street*
Pabbazzola, John
91 *Pearl Street*
Pace, Nicola
23 *Montrose Street*
Padgett, Ralph
124 *Bow Street*
Page, Louis C.
102 *Shute Street*
Pagliciro, George
32 *Ashton Street*
Paisner, Charles
162 *Union Street*
Palazzola, John
91 *Pearl Street*
Palermino, Tobey
13 *Tileston Street*
Palmer, Edward F.
82 *Chestnut Street*
Palmer, Frank
64 *Pearl Street*
Palmer, George H.
64 *Pearl Street*

Palmer, Norman C.
87 *Chestnut Street*
Palmer, William H.
87 *Chestnut Street*
Palmerello, Louis J.
91 *Pearl Street*
Parella, Carmino
28 *Courtland Street*
Paridiso, Henry
24 *Alfred Street*
Paris, George A.
7 *Thorndike Street*
Parker, Alfred E.
5 *Washington Street*
Parker, James Mulry
36 *Chatham Road*
Parker, Wilbur E.
10 *Hampshire Street*
Parker, William B.
10 *Hampshire Street*
Parrish, Wendall A.
25 *Chatham Road*
Parrish, Winfield M.
25 *Chatham Road*
Parry, Frank R.
Everett
Parsons, Elmer L.
89 *Chestnut Street*
Parsons, Norman C.
89 *Chestnut Street*
Parsons, W. H.
89 *Chestnut Street*
Partridge, Fletcher W.
52 *Dean Street*
Paterakis, Nick
Everett
Patterson, Graham
Everett
Patterson, Horace V.
143 *Vernal Street*
Patterson, Walter
25 *Cedar Street*
Patterson, William H., Jr.
56 *Central Avenue*
Paulson, Oscar
328 *Broadway*
Payne, Chas. J.
Pleasantview Avenue
Peabody, Roger M.
55 *Harvard Street*
Pearlstein, Harry
14 *Chestnut Street*
Pearson, Carl A.
49 *Glendale Street*
Pearson, Harold
136 *Harvard Street*
Pearson, Lawrence T.
30 *Reynolds Avenue*
Peavey, George W.
47 *Oliver Street*
Peavey, Herbert L.
47 *Oliver Street*
Pecce, Charles F.
23 *Ashton Street*
Pederson, Frank
124 *Jefferson Avenue*
Peirce, Chester F.
68 *Florence Street*
Peirce, John F.
68 *Florence Street*
Peirce, William W.
68 *Florence Street*
Pellegrino, John
42 *Ashton Street*
Peluso, Charles
28 *Revere Street*
Pepper, John M.
45 *Highland Avenue*
Perkins, Albert C.
214 *Springvale Avenue*
Perkins, Charles M.
117 *Belmont Street*
Perkins, Clarence W.
24 *Winthrop Street*
Perkins, Ralph R.
7 *School Street*
Perkins, Warren C.
5 *Argyle Street*
Perretti, Daniel
36 *Shute Street*
Perry, Holman H.
152 *Glendale Street*
Perry, Louis
165 *Broadway*
Pesie, Francesco
16 *Lynde Street*
Peters, William C.
46 *Vernal Street*
Peterson, Charles
33 *Wilber Street*
Peterson, Clarence
233 *Main Street*
Peterson, Conrad E.
315 *Main Street*
Peterson, Frank E.
124 *Jefferson Avenue*
Peterson, Frederick
24 *Pleasantview Avenue*
Peterson, George A.
7 *Haskell Avenue*
Peterson, Harold A.
18 *Andrew Street*
Peterson, Harry E.
21 *Fremont Avenue*
Peterson, Henry J.
196 *Shute Street*
Peterson, Herbert
7 *Woodlawn Street*
Peterson, James
33 *Wilber Street*
Peterson, John E.
33 *Wilber Street*
Peterson, Knud S. M.
96 *East Elm Street*
Peterson, William F.
46 *Vernal Street*
Petrosio, Patsy
12 *Second Street*
Phelps, Herbert
90 *Woodlawn Street*
Phenney, J. A.
720 *Broadway*
Philbraith, Irving
173 *Broadway*
Piantadosi, Pellegrino
49 *Lynde Street*
Pickard, Warren W.
346 *Main Street*
Pierce, Charles
Broadway
Pierce, George F.
323 *Broadway*
Pierce, George F.
43 *Cottage Street*
Pierce, Joseph H.
43 *Cottage Street*
Pierce, Joseph H.
323 *Broadway*
Pierce, Leon G.
21 *Maple Avenue*
Picrotti, William
63 *Woodville Street*
Pietronigro, Joseph
1 *Alfred Court*
Pike, Norman
15 *Reed Avenue*
Piltcher, Henry
Everett
Pinkham, Leslie
120 *High Street*
Pitcher, Lewis C.
123 *Vernal Street*

Platin, Eric R.
42 *Vernal Street*
Poe, William W.
15 *Beacon Street*
Polep, William
Ferry Street
Poluco, Charles P.
30 *Revere Street*
Poole, Herbert Y.
43 *Tappan Street*
Poole, James J.
38 *Everett Street*
Poor, George L. C.
191 *Nichols Street*
Porter, Charles J.
4 *Pleasantview Avenue*
Poulson, Oscar
328 *Broadway*
Powell, Harold
Bow Street
Powell, William A.
627 *Broadway*
Powell, William
15 *Beacon Street*
Power, John P.
8 *Russell Street*
Powers, Joseph L.
199 *Bow Street*
Poyer, Merville J.
19 *Thorndike Street*
Pratt, Chester A.
213 *Hancock Street*
Pratt, Edmund W.
23a *Norwood Street*
Preble, Edward H.
23a *Waters Avenue*
Prenney, Joseph
3 *Timothy Avenue*
Prenney, Joseph
720 *Broadway*
Prenney, Lewis
23 *Clinton Street*
Prenney, Peter
3 *Timothy Avenue*
Prenney, William J.
23 *Clinton Street*
Prenno, Dominico
110 *Third Street*
Prescott, Francis H.
69 *Chestnut Street*
Prestley, Hugh J.
27 *Mansfield Street*
Prestley, William H.
6 *Devens Street*
Preston, Charles H.
49 *Hosmer Street*
Prezrose, Dominic
14 *Lewis Street*
Price, John W.
5 *School Street Place*
Priest, George H.
16 *Norwood Street*
Priest, W. F.
29 *Norwood Street*
Prince, Edward
16 *Norwood Street*
Prince, George E.
16 *Norwood Street*
Prince, Wilfred W.
180 *Broadway*
Prince, William J.
28 *Villa Avenue*
Prince, William
18 *Greenhalge Avenue*
Prouty, Edward
Woodville Street
Prower, John P.
9 *Russell Street*
Publicover, Joseph
35 *School Street*
Purinton, Norman
Hampshire Street
Pyle, Wilber E.
19 *Marie Avenue*
Quarleno, Fred A.
12 *Kippy Place*
Quarleno, John M.
12 *Kippy Place*
Quigley, Arthur J.
142 *Main Street*
Quigley, Charles F.
12 *Henry Street*
Quigley, John E.
153 *Jefferson Avenue*
Quigley, John P.
142 *Main Street*
Quirk, John L.
Everett
Raffarli, Lucci
20 *May Street*
Rafferty, William H.
12 *Upland Road*
Ragucci, Enrico
43 *Plymouth Street*
Ralph, James J.
49 *Mystic Street*
Ralph, John P.
49 *Mystic Street*
Rand, Charles
786 *Broadway*
Rand, Seth
27 *Hosmer Street*
Ranney, W. H.
Everett
Raspatas, Charles
73 *Pearl Street*
Rathburn, Alex.
102 *Florence Street*
Rathburn, Silas
102 *Florence Street*
Ratti, Augustus
179 *Bucknam Street*
Ravioli, Harry P.
31 *Woodville Street*
Rawlinson, William
47 *Malden Street*
Reardon, Daniel F.
34 *Linden Street*
Reasoner, Ambrose
96 *Swan Street*
Redding, Oscar M.
274 *Ferry Street*
Reddington, Harold P.
40 *Parlin Street*
Redmond, Michael
21 *Florence Street*
Redmond, Michael
244 *Chelsea Street*
Reed, Arthur
Cor. Lawrence & Nichols Streets
Reed, Edgar
8 *Main Street*
Reed, Edward J.
24 *Bailey Street*
Reed, Frank H.
126 *Vernal Street*
Reed, Herbert
130 *Vernal Street*
Reed, James
28 *Raymond Street*
Regan, James J.
77 *Lewis Street*
Regan, John F.
88 *Francis Street*
Rehinchey, David
68 *Chestnut Street*
Rennie, John D., Jr.
3 *Charles Court*
Rennie, William H.
3 *Charles Court*

Restall, Malcolm
107 *Waverly Street*
Reynolds, Albert
46 *Waverly Street*
Reynolds, Burton F.
40 *Francis Street*
Reynolds, James F.
10 *Plummer Street*
Reynolds, John H.
10 *Plummer Street*
Rhine, Ernest J.
83 *Linden Street*
Ricci, Palino
22 *Heath Street*
Rice, Earl A.
144 *Walnut Street*
Rich, Ralph C.
118 *Walnut Street*
Richards, Arthur
40 *Waters Avenue*
Richards, Benjamin
224 *Springvale Avenue*
Richardson, Ernest
Chestnut Street
Richardson, Walter W.
112 *Nichols Street*
Riley, John B.
2 *School Street Place*
Ring, Samuel
52 *Adams Avenue*
Riorden, Maurice E.
Everett
Roach, James
Carlson Street
Roach, John
Carlson Street
Roach, John
6 *Jacobs Place*
Robbins, Benjamin
32 *Dean Street*
Roberts, Clifford
90 *Summer Street*
Roberts, Fred L.
11 *Florence Street*
Roberts, G. Lawrence
14 *Orchard Street*
Roberts, Wallace M.
24 *Parker Street*
Robinson, Charles
71 *Bradford Street*
Robinson, Joseph
46 *School Street*
Robson, James C.
769 *Broadway*
Roche, Frank
29 *Avon Street*
Roche, John J.
39 *Carlson Street*
Rockewell, Carl M.
120 *Nichols Street*
Rockwell, Ernest
Everett
Roderick, Gustav V.
35 *Winthrop Street*
Rodgers, Allan
11 *Wedgewood Street*
Rogers, Arthur M.
119 *Florence Street*
Rogers, Walter S.
119 *Florence Street*
Rood, Harold
61 *Baldwin Avenue*
Roos, Albert F., Jr.
100 *Cottage Street*
Roos, Harold
100 *Cottage Street*
Roos, Philip
100 *Cottage Street*
Ross, Arthur D.
186 *Elm Street*
Ross, Elmer L.
21 *Cottage Street*
Ross, Frank Leslie
21 *Cottage Street*
Ross, Fred Daniel
34 *Cleveland Avenue*
Ross, Henry A.
152 *Hancock Street*
Ross, Leroy
152 *Hancock Street*
Ross, Louis E.
33 *Nichols Street*
Ross, Wilfred M.
33 *Nichols Street*
Rossi, Rocco
58 *Lewis Street*
Roucia, Nicola D.
21 *Beacham Street*
Roud, Charles
768 *Broadway*
Rounds, Nathaniel S.
141 *Bradford Street*
Rowe, Edwin M.
15 *Appleton Street*
Rowe, Warren E.
15 *Appleton Street*
Ruby, William H.
40 *Irving Street*
Rule, John W.
23 *Forest Avenue*
Russell, James S.
24 *Winter Street*
Russell, Walter E.
191 *Ferry Street*
Russo, Antonio
91 *Pearl Street*
Ryan, Frank W.
41 *Garland Street*
Ryan, Howard F.
41 *Garland Street*
Ryan, James J.
47 *Woodlawn Street*
Ryan, James M.
29 *Hancock Street*
Ryan, Walter
293 *Hancock Street*
Ryan, Walter E.
41 *Garland Street*
Ryder, Gilbert
20 *Liberty Street*
Ryder, Glendon D.
20 *Liberty Street*
Ryle, Thomas F.
186 *Main Street*
Ryle, Wilbur
19 *Marie Avenue*
Ryle, William J.
186 *Main Street*
Sagarino, Felix J.
159 *Jefferson Avenue*
Sagrame, Felippe
35 *Alfred Street*
Salsman, Percy R.
Everett
Salter, Cable
623 *Broadway*
Salvatore, Veneziano
151 *Chelsea Street*
Sampson, Arthur
3 *Bowdoin Street*
Sampson, David
34 *Chatham Road*
Samuel, Harry L.
5 *Elmwood Road*
Sanborn, Frank B.
123 *Walnut Street*
Sandberg, Harold E.
287 *Main Street*
Sanderson, Walter
21 *Garland Street*
Sandler, Louis
409 *Main Street*

Santoro, Luigi
21 *Heath Street*
Sarnow, Frank
16 *Foster Street*
Sargent, Fred A.
117 *Florence Street*
Saunders, Arthur
79 *Tileston Street*
Savage, Charles
23 *Clarence Street*
Savichi, Henry
22 *Avon Street*
Sawin, Lewis P.
Glendale Street
Sawtelle, Algernon S.
10 *Pearl Street*
Sawyer, Reginald B.
43 *Vernal Street*
Saxon, Chas. H.
9 *Valley Street*
Sayles, William H., Jr.
1 *Paris Place*
Scadding, Percy J.
11 *Forest Avenue*
Scanlon, John E.
81 *Waverly Street*
Scenna, Luigi
71 *Plymouth Street*
Schacht, Christian H.
36 *Parlin Street*
Schacht, John
70 *Woodville Street*
Schacht, John W.
36 *Parlin Street*
Schacht, Otto C.
32 *Pearl Street*
Schacht, Otto
70 *Woodville Street*
Scharf, Jacob
82a *Malden Street*
Schennett, Fred
12 *Chatham Road*
Schilling, Fred
186 *Vernal Street*
Schlichting, Paul J.
36 *Paris Street*
Schriber, Lester E.
82 *Jefferson Avenue*
Schroeder, Carl
21 *Central Avenue*
Schrow, Henry H.
114 *Bradford Street*
Schultz, Walter G.
12 *Russell Street*
Scollin, Louis
137 *Cottage Street*
Scopa, Joseph
9 *George Street*
Scott, James A.
85 *Madison Avenue*
Scott, Philip C.
2 *Second Street*
Scott, Walter R.
61 *Chestnut Street*
Scriven, John
12a *Porter Street*
Sculley, John J.
246 *Chelsea Street*
Searls, Harold E.
441 *Ferry Street*
Searles, Harold G.
Timothy Avenue
Seers, Peter J.
32 *Haskell Avenue*
Selff, R. Elmer
113 *Cleveland Avenue*
Shanahan, Cornelius
20 *Cedar Street*
Shanahan, Thomas V.
20 *Cedar Street*
Shawmut, Joseph L.
130 *Fremont Avenue*
Shawmut, William
130 *Fremont Avenue*
Shea, Anthony
177 *Broadway*
Shea, C. A.
397 *Main Street*
Shea, Daniel Francis
36 *Main Street*
Shea, Daniel P.
150 *Bow Street*
Shea, Edward A.
36 *Reed Avenue*
Shea, Edward R.
7 *Montrose Street*
Shea, Francis X.
36 *Reed Avenue*
Shea, Henry
7 *Montrose Street*
Shea, John
1 *Elm Road*
Shea, Richard C.
76 *Central Avenue*
Shea, S. M.
397 *Main Street*
Shea, Thomas A.
Everett
Shea, Walter G.
32 *Shute Street*
Shea, Walter
150 *Broadway*
Shea, William F.
177 *Broadway*
Sheals, John
1 *Bowdoin Street*
Sheehan, James F.
21 *Woodville Street*
Shepard, Ralph H.
16 *Winthrop Street*
Shepard, Sumner W.
16 *Winthrop Street*
Shepherd, Harold V.
35 *Autumn Street*
Sheridan, Charles P.
19 *Oakes Street*
Sheridan, James J.
19 *Oakes Street*
Shields, Frank E.
32 *Mystic Street*
Shillady, Stephen I.
12 *Appleton Street*
Shineet, Alfred
239 *Ferry Street*
Shortall, Algernon
10 *Pearl Street*
Shultzer, Morris
76 *Malden Street*
Shuman, Meyer
69 *Harvard Street*
Sickly, John W.
15 *Chestnut Street*
Silva, Daniel J.
22 *Gledhill Avenue*
Silva, Francis C.
22 *Gledhill Avenue*
Silverstein, George J.
45 *Rich Street*
Silverstein, Samuel H.
45 *Rich Street*
Simonds, Benjamin
164 *Union Street*
Simonds, Errol A.
148 *Calhoun Avenue*
Simonds, Louis I.
164 *Union Street*
Simpson, William J.
112 *Nichols Street*
Sindstrom, John
96 *East Elm Street*
Singer, Arthur W.
32 *Prospect Street*

Sisson, Herbert L.
34 *Adams Avenue*
Sisson, Rodman K.
34 *Adams Avenue*
Sisson, Roy
34 *Adams Avenue*
Skillings, Arthur L.
71 *Winslow Street*
Slagle, Henry
Beach Street
Slato, Angelo
21 *Lewis Street*
Slocomb, Ernest E.
1 *Bradford Terrace*
Slotnick, Morris J.
53 *Chatham Road*
Smith, Albert
28 *Linden Street*
Smith, Andrew
157 *Union Street*
Smith, Andrew T.
116 *Malden Street*
Smith, Benjamin
168 *Beacham Street*
Smith, Charles
5 *Charlton Street*
Smith, Charles F.
33 *Walnut Street*
Smith, Charles A.
441 *Ferry Street*
Smith, Edward
Union Street
Smith, Harry P.
74 *Cottage Street*
Smith, Harry W.
16 *Bucknam Street*
Smith, Henry E.
241 *Belmont Street*
Smith, Isabel
32 *Church Street*
Yeoman (F)
Smith, James
85 *Harvard Street*
Smith, James Andrew
108 *Winslow Street*
Smith, John A.
441 *Ferry Street*
Smith, John J.
48 *Main Street*
Smith, John J.
103 *Winslow Street*
Smith, Louis H.
11 *Pleasantview Avenue*
Smith, Prescott W.
30 *Summer Street*
Smith, Richard
30 *Oakland Avenue*
Smith, Rufus S.
157 *Union Street*
Smith, Walter M.
47 *Prescott Street*
Smith, Walter E.
11 *Belmont Street*
Smith, Walter L.
33 *Walnut Street*
Smith, William
38 *Chestnut Street*
Smurdon, John E.
71 *Foster Street*
Smyth, Charles
5 *Charlton Street*
Sneed, George H.
10 *Sunnyside Avenue*
Sneed, William
10 *Sunnyside Avenue*
Snow, Alfred B.
12 *Fairlawn Street*
Snowden, Rufus
63 *Bow Street*
Soar, Charles
28 *Morris Street*
Souse, Andrew
23 *Bow Street*
Spada, John
51 *Bow Street*
Spadafora, Vincenzo
23 *Bow Street*
Sparkman, Fred
75 *Adams Avenue*
Sparkman, James
75 *Adams Avenue*
Sparks, Charles H.
7 *Bellingham Avenue*
Sparks, Frederick A.
35 *Webster Street*
Sparks, Selby
29 *Chatham Road*
Spatola, Charles
22 *Everett Street*
Spaulding, Harris
16 *Norwood Street*
Spear, Harold E.
61 *High Street*
Spear, Herbert L.
159 *Beacham Street*
Spear, Lloyd W.
11 *Norwood Street*
Spear, William H.
159 *Beacham Street*
Spencer, Charles L.
390 *Broadway*
Spencer, Earle F.
27 *Liberty Street*
Spencer, Percy
390 *Broadway*
Spicer, Adelbert
10 *Reed Avenue*
Spillane, Maurice
Everett
Spinney, Lawrence S.
112 *Clark Street*
Spitola, Charles
22 *Everett Street*
Splaine, Morris
70 *Everett Street*
Spofford, Hugh
36 *Winthrop Street*
Spooner, Frank A.
60 *Cleveland Avenue*
Spooner, George R.
60 *Cleveland Avenue*
Springford, Everett L.
158 *Nichols Street*
Springford, Lester
158 *Nichols Street*
Sproul, Fred J.
15 *Bolster Street*
Squire, Franklin B.
Everett
Squires, Charles C.
51 *Hosmer Street*
Stacey, Albert
5 *Edith Street*
Stacey, Arthur
209 *Shute Street*
Stacey, Frank
5 *Edith Street*
Stacy, Lawrence D.
401 *Ferry Street*
Stanley, Arthur B.
Chatham Road
Stanley, George D.
10 *Floyd Street*
Stanley, James M.
2 *Floyd Street*
Stanley, Kenneth H.
8 *Argyle Street*
Stanton, Lemuel H.
98 *Lewis Street*
Stanton, Linwood
Everett

Stanton, William F.
7 *Union Avenue*
Staples, Carl W.
17 *Lexington Street*
Staples, George
46a *Chatham Road*
Stearns, Fred A.
376 *Main Street*
Stearns, Walter
280 *Main Street*
Stebbins, Harry M.
45 *Lexington Street*
Steel, John W., Jr.
38 *West Street*
Steffins, H. W.
26 *Andrew Street*
Steiner, Simon
79 *Malden Street*
Sterling, Edwin N.
14 *Autumn Street*
Stevens, Arthur
63 *Adams Avenue*
Stevens, Chester
63 *Adams Avenue*
Stevens, Fred J.
10 *South Ferry Street*
Stevens, Frederick
8 *Ferry Street*
Stevens, Ralph W.
551 *Broadway*
Stickney, Edwin O.
51 *Linden Street*
Stoloff, Philip
85 *Harvard Street*
Stone, Edward C.
27 *Summer Street*
Stone, Harry Arthur
88 *Tileston Street*
Stover, Willis W.
100 *Waverly Street*
Strachan, David F.
8 *Clark Street*
Straw, Merle D.
64 *School Street*
Strongman, George
39 *Foster Street*
Stuart, Alfred L.
22 *Bolster Street*
Stuart, John H.
153 *Grover Street*
Stubbs, Mowry H.
148 *Chelsea Street*
Sullas, William
70 *Woodville Street*
Sullivan, Dennis J.
21 *Bennett Street*
Sullivan, George F.
27 *Clarence Street*
Sullivan, James E.
6 *Cedar Terrace*
Sullivan, Jeremiah J.
11 *Tileston Street*
Sullivan, Joseph F.
14 *Arlington Street*
Sullivan, Joseph J.
29 *Hancock Street*
Sullivan, Stephen
5 *Laurel Street*
Sullivan, Stephen
46 *Waters Avenue*
Sumas, Francis
262 *Main Street*
Sundstrum, John
96 *East Elm Street*
Supple, Albert T.
3 *Baker Road*
Sutcliffe, Wm. J.
22a *Cleveland Avenue*
Suter, Ernest V.
32 *Paris Street*
Suter, George J., Jr.
32 *Paris Street*
Swanson, Carl
131 *Bucknam Street*
Swanson, Fred
54 *Vernal Street*
Sweeney, Daniel J.
379 *Broadway*
Sweeney, Hilary T.
379 *Broadway*
Sweeney, John
15 *Beacham Street*
Sweet, George F.
17 *Chatham Road*
Sweetland, Fred G.
12 *Fairlawn Street*
Sweetland, Frederick
27 *Baldwin Avenue*
Sweetland, George E.
12 *Fairlawn Street*
Sweetser, E. Leroy
81 *Hancock Street*
Tabbutt, Alexander C.
10 *Swan Street*
Talbot, George L.
54 *Lynn Street*
Talbut, Ralph W.
35 *Francis Street*
Tanish, George
104 *Bradford Street*
Tanish, Thomas W.
104 *Bradford Street*
Tart, Edmund G.
34 *Clifton Avenue*
Tart, Harry
34 *Clifton Avenue*
Tartrum, Harry
23 *Thorndike Street*
Taylor, Aubrey A.
42 *Spring Street*
Taylor, Francis E.
213 *Bradford Street*
Taylor, George E.
14 *Cleveland Avenue*
Taylor, James P.
41 *Waters Avenue*
Taylor, Kenneth D.
19 *Summit Avenue*
Taylor, Myron L.
4 *Neilson Avenue*
Taylor, Thayer C.
19 *Summit Avenue*
Taylor, Thomas
18 *Villa Avenue*
Taylor, William
62 *Ferry Street*
Teagle, Edward J.
53 *Francis Street*
Tenaglia, Frank
24 *May Street*
Teplitz, Hyman S.
5a *Bradford Street*
Terpilaski, Anthony
Everett
Testa, Ralph
2104 *Parkway*
Thacher, Lester G.
45 *Chestnut Street*
Thalhan, Elmer R.
134 *Vernal Street*
Thayer, Ernest
5 *Chestnut Street*
Theyson, Francis C.
41 *Hancock Street*
Thing, Elmer F.
62 *Liberty Street*
Thomas, Alvin H.
26 *Chestnut Street*
Thomas, James F.
Everett
Thomas, Jay F.
218 *Hancock Street*

Thomas, William E.
218 *Hancock Street*
Thomasol, Albert J.
8 *Glendale Terrace*
Thompson, Andrew
Bailey Street
Thompson, Andrew W.
1 *Linden Place*
Thompson, Ernest
99 *Cleveland Avenue*
Thompson, Frank
Gladstone Street
Thompson, Guy C.
173 *Broadway*
Thompson, Harry
213 *Elm Street*
Thoner, Fritz T.
135 *Vernal Street*
Thornson, Andrew W.
1 *Linden Place*
Thurston, Archie L.
128 *Ferry Street*
Thurston, Elwin H.
128 *Ferry Street*
Thurston, Herbert S.
100 *School Street*
Tibbetts, John J.
11 *Edith Street*
Tiernan, William J.
31 *Corey Street*
Tierney, Louis R.
9 *Foster Street*
Tillotson, John A.
29 *Jackson Avenue*
Tillotson, William A.
29 *Jackson Avenue*
Tilton, Arthur Lewis
42*a Ferry Street*
Tilton, Chester O.
165 *Union Street*
Tilton, Edward M.
42 *Ferry Street*
Tilton, George G.
42*a Ferry Street*
Tirinnanzi, Ernest
8 *Sea Street*
Titus, Ernest B.
50 *Norwood Street*
Tobacco, Tony
52 *Heath Street*
Tobey, Carl H.
14 *Walcott Street*
Tomlinson, Maurice S.
125 *Linden Street*
Toole, Joseph
17 *Cedar Street*
Torngren, William
193 *Springvale Avenue*
Torpey, John F.
72 *Ferry Street*
Tower, Carl
233 *Belmont Street*
Tozzi, Antonio
47 *May Street*
Tracy, Henry J.
36 *Shute Street*
Travalini, Joseph
25 *Beach Street*
Trefrey, Churchill D.
20 *Wedgewood Street*
Trenanzi, Ernest
86 *Heath Street*
Tripp, Herbert
54 *Cabot Street*
Trout, George K.
30 *Walnut Street*
Trowbridge, Mabel F.
15 *Maple Avenue*
Yeoman (F)
Trowbridge, Raymond G.
15 *Maple Avenue*
Trueman, Robert
31 *Paris Street*
Tuells, Harold
112 *Nichols Street*
Turner, Hugh T.
331 *Main Street*
Turner, Robert J.
91 *Beech Street*
Twichettimes, Diodoro
1 *Davis Court*
Tyler, John
5 *Wellington Avenue*
Tyler, Rudolph K.
11 *Upland Road*
Tyner, James
50 *Rock Valley Avenue*
Tyner, Joseph P.
50 *Rock Valley Avenue*
Underwood, William
82 *Everett Street*
Urban, Adolf
19 *Alfred Street*
Valentine, Alfred P.
537 *Ferry Street*
Valentine, Elmer L.
537 *Ferry Street*
Valienti, Lewis J.
79 *Jefferson Avenue*
Valpy, Benjamin
7 *Hatch Street*
Valpy, Henry B.
36 *School Street*
Vanderhoof, Fred R.
6 *Maple Avenue*
Vanderhoof, Leslie
6 *Maple Avenue*
VanDernoot, Morris L.
161 *Union Street*
Varley, Thomas
816 *Broadway*
Vaughn, Sidney
34 *School Street*
Veazie, Earl B.
168 *Cottage Street*
Veino, Harry
987 *Broadway*
Veneziano, Salvatore
151 *Chelsea Street*
Veno, Donald J.
3 *Irving Street*
Verdi, Angelo
12 *Kippy Place*
Vernon, Samuel H.
11 *Forest Avenue*
Vetrano, Pellegrino
107 *Robin Street*
Vetromile, Herbert A.
9 *Bradford Street*
Vetromile, Victor
9 *Bradford Street*
Vickery, Samuel
60 *Oliver Street*
Vincent, Luke
178 *Bucknam Street*
Vinchesi, John R.
48 *Woodville Street*
Visocchi, Emilio
65 *Tileston Street*
Vitagliano, Pasquale
36 *May Street*
Vitrano, Frank
40 *Lynde Street*
Vitrano, Frank
107 *Bow Street*
Vivilechia, Emanuel
54 *Woodville Street*
VonSchoppe, Charles F.
57 *Pierce Avenue*
Wade, James A.
45 *Foster Street*

Wakefield, Burton R.
53 *Cottage Street*
Walcott, Leonard
49 *May Street*
Waldron, Harold T.
3 *Washington Place*
Waldron, Harry E.
36 *Pierce Avenue*
Waldron, John J.
249 *Main Street*
Waldron, Raymond W.
36 *Pierce Avenue*
Walfred, Nelson
170 *Hancock Street*
Walker, George W.
402 *Ferry Street*
Walker, George W.
19 *Rock Valley Avenue*
Walker, John S.
58 *Norwood Street*
Wallace, Richard Joseph
384 *Main Street*
Wallace, William J.
384 *Main Street*
Waller, Fred
402 *Ferry Street*
Waller, George W.
402 *Ferry Street*
Waller, Louis
402 *Ferry Street*
Wallin, Herbert
65 *Lewis Street*
Walpers, William
2 *Everett Avenue*
Walsh, Bartholomew
9 *Hadley Court*
Walsh, Bartholomew
64 *Pearl Street*
Walsh, Clifford F.
175 *Bucknam Street*
Walsh, John J.
42 *Everett Street*
Walsh, Lewis
28 *Cleveland Avenue*
Walsh, Patrick
52 *Rock Valley Avenue*
Walsh, Patrick
188 *Bow Street*
Walsh, Peter J.
94 *Reed Avenue*
Walsh, Richard J.
1 *Jacobs Place*
Walsh, William
57 *Paris Street*
Walter, Otto
218 *Elm Street*
Walters, William A.
2 *Everett Avenue*
Walton, Harold
35 *Henry Street*
Waltz, Rollin A.
17 *Plumer Street*
Walworth, Earl A.
39a *Bucknam Street*
Ward, Arthur L.
42 *Woodville Street*
Ward, Peter H.
42 *Woodville Street*
Wasgatt, Harold C.
180 *Hancock Street*
Washington, Henry F.
81 *Glendale Street*
Watkins, Clarence
15 *Hillside Avenue*
Watson, Fred
27a *Beacon Street*
Watts, Raymond I.
24 *Cottage Street*
Webber, William S.
Everett
Webster, Fullerton
12 *Hampshire Street*
Wehner, Albert V.
72 *Lynn Street*
Wehner, George
136 *Chestnut Street*
Wehner, Joseph F.
172 *Lynn Street*
Weiner, Chas. M.
138 *Cottage Street*
Weinhold, Henry W.
94 *Main Street*
Welsh, Peter James
94 *Reed Avenue*
Wendelstein, Carl H.
20 *Jackson Avenue*
Wendelstein, Louis A.
20 *Jackson Avenue*
Wentworth, Charles H.
72 *Hancock Street*
Wentworth, Harold O.
72 *Hancock Street*
Wentworth, Harold S.
7 *Parker Street*
Wentworth, Norman E.
8 *South Ferry Street*
West, Roy J.
225 *Bradford Street*
Westerman, Hyman
16 *Nichols Street*
Westerman, Hyman
98 *Irving Street*
Weyland, William
Everett
Whalen, Herbert
Belmont Street
Wheaton, Forrest L.
156 *Bradford Street*
Wheeler, Herbert D.
8 *Bradford Street*
Wheeler, Robert W.
129 *Glendale Street*
Wheelock, Herbert A.
15 *Clarence Street*
Wheelock, Lawrence
15 *Clarence Street*
White, Abe
139 *Jefferson Avenue*
White, Arthur D.
46 *Thorndike Street*
White, Gerard T.
113 *Florence Street*
White, Spencer A.
83 *Baldwin Avenue*
Whitehouse, Fred R.
8 *Corey Street*
Whiting, Charles E.
14 *Elm Street*
Whiting, Earle M.
152 *Chestnut Street*
Whiting, John W.
152 *Chestnut Street*
Whiting, Leslie A.
218 *Springvale Avenue*
Whittemore, Ralph A.
64 *Baldwin Avenue*
Whitten, Henry
36 *School Street*
Whittier, Arthur
2 *Hampshire Street*
Whittier, George R.
2 *Hampshire Street*
Whittier, Robert B.
44 *Harley Avenue*
Williams, Charles G.
525 *Ferry Street*
Williams, William
145 *Bradford Street*
Williamson, James
196 *Broadway*
Williamson, James B.
53 *Ferry Street*

Williamson, James I.
8 *Plymouth Street*
Wilson, Bertram A.
27 *Floyd Street*
Wilson, Charles A.
269 *Ferry Street*
Wilson, Charles H.
268 *Ferry Street*
Wilson, Elmer W.
141 *Bradford Street*
Wilson, Frank
Harvard Street
Wilson, Henry D.
32 *Autumn Street*
Wilson, Walter C.
27 *Floyd Street*
Winderkehr, Byron
36 *Waverly Avenue*
Winsor, Albert H.
41 *Argyle Street*
Wiseman, Harry F.
527 *Ferry Street*
Witham, A. Robson
769 *Broadway*
Witham, John O.
53 *Linden Street*
Withington, Arthur P.
89 *Glendale Street*
Withington, Francis R.
89 *Glendale Street*
Wood, Albert E., Jr.
68 *Prescott Street*
Wood, Ralph P.
382 *Main Street*
Wood, Robert
75 *Francis Street*
Woods, Angeline M.
26 *Forest Avenue*
Yeoman (F)
Woods, Raymond
15 *Chestnut Street*
Woodbury, Burton
80 *Lynn Street*
Woodbury, John Lester
56 *Woodville Street*
Woodman, Elwin A.
3 *Wilber Street*
Woodman, Oscar S.
24 *Foster Street*
Woodward, Herbert
501 *Broadway*
Woodworth, Harold
29a *Calhoun Avenue*
Wooster, John
45 *Edith Street*
Worthley, Arthur H.
27 *Plumer Street*
Wright, Charles W.
55 *Baker Road*
Wright, David F.
34 *Lexington Street*
Wright, Frederick C.
15 *Dowse Street*
Wright, William
55 *Lynn Street*
Wynn, Caesar
64 *Winslow Street*
Yaffe, Herbert
126 *Central Avenue*
Yaffe, Nathan
126 *Central Avenue*
Yaffe, Samuel
126 *Central Avenue*
Yancy, Michael
31 *Lewis Street*
Yannucci, Louis
31 *Lewis Street*
Yannucci, Michael
31 *Lewis Street*
Yasi, Fred
38 *Robin Street*
Yerxa, George A.
615 *Broadway*
Young, Alexander
29 *Mansfield Street*
Young, Ellis M.
115 *Vernal Street*
Young, Herbert F.
50 *Central Avenue*
Young, John A.
25 *Union Street*
Young, John J.
527 *Ferry Street*
Young, William I.
384 *Main Street*
Young, William A.
50 *Baldwin Avenue*
Zanetti, Silvio
8 *Bellingham Avenue*
Zara, Gartano
10 *Laurel Court*
Zaya, Guy
11 *Laurel Court*
Zellocovitz, George
57 *Rich Street*
Zencan, Jacob
49 *Norwood Street*
Zeramby, Jacob
12 *Shute Street*
Zimmerman, Charles R.
65 *Waverly Street*
Zingarello, Frank R.
15 *Lewis Street*
Zweigenbaum, Isaac H.
46 *Wellington Avenue*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

In U. S. Army and Navy and in Military Service of Associated Powers

From EVERETT, MASSACHUSETTS

This list is published separately to show Everett's rank in the War. All of these names are included in the Roll of Honor. Photographs of nearly all the Commissioned Officers may be found in the following pages.

Abbott, A. G., Lt.-Com.
88 *Waverly Street*

Ahearn, Wm. Joseph, Ensign
80 *Foster Street*

Allen, Ralph E., Lt. (J. G.)
56 *Warren Street*

Ames, Shirley L., 1st Lt.
134 *Fremont Avenue*

Archibald, Geo. C. P., Capt.
5 *Gilmore Street*

Archibald, Henry C., 2nd Lt.
163 *Hancock Street*

Bazley, Halsey R., 2nd Lt.
8 *Foster Street*

Beck, Charles C., Ensign
67 *Reed Avenue*

Berry, Bernard M., 1st Lt.
Wyllis Avenue

Blake, Joseph F., 1st Lt.
39 *Arlington Street*

Bond, Rufus H., Ensign
46 *Linden Street*

Boyle, Frederick T., 2nd Lt.
32 *Swan Street*

Brickley, Chas. E., Lt. (J. G.)
11 *Orchard Street*

Callahan, Richard, Lt.
34 *Villa Avenue*

Campbell, Rev. Robt., 1st Lt.
11 *Liberty Street*

Campbell, Walter, 2nd Lt.
11 *Liberty Street*

Carter, John M., Lt.
23 *Andrew Street*

Coffey, Frederick, Ensign
15 *Fairlawn Street*

Condon, William J., Ensign
47 *Oliver Street*

Cooch, Lester W., Lt. (S. G.)
119 *Waverly Street*

Crafts, A. F., Major
280 *Main Street*

Davies, Albert C., Capt.
54 *Gledhill Avenue*

Donovan, John J., Capt.
Thurman Street

Drabble, Fred, Jr., 1st Lt.
64 *Reed Avenue*

Driscoll, Arthur D., Ensign
65 *Ferry Street*

Driscoll, John S., 2nd Lt.
65 *Ferry Street*

Fitzgerald, Joseph J., 1st Lt.
228 *Springvale Avenue*

Foote, Walter J., Lt. (S. G.)
120 *Irving Street*

Frellick, Ralph S., 2nd Lt.
47 *Morris Street*

Gainard, Joseph A., Lt. (J. G.)
46 *Forest Avenue*

Gardiner, C. B., 2nd Lt.
141 *Bucknam Street*

Gardiner, Morris C., Ensign
141 *Bucknam Street*

Gramstorff, Emil, Lt. (J. G.)
145a *Belmont Street*

Green, George B. L., Ensign
120 *Chestnut Street*

Grimm, Frederick J., 2nd Lt.
64 *Chatham Road*

Guerin, Joseph L., 2nd Lt.
7 *Jackson Avenue*

Hamlin, Winfield S., 2nd Lt.
61 *High Street*

Hammond, Geo. A., 2nd Lt.
47 *Webster Street*

Harrison, Leo, Ensign
63 *Madison Avenue*

Harrison, Christopher, 1st Lt.
Liberty Street

Hartigan, Fr. E. M., 1st Lt.
Parish House, Broadway

Harvey, G. S., 1st Lt. (R.A.F.)
52 *Summer Street*

Hastings, Donald M., 2nd Lt.
441 *Ferry Street*

Hobbs, Russell E., Capt.
26 *Autumn Street*

Hunt, E. S., 2nd Lt. (R.A.F.)
424 *Ferry Street*

Jackson, Dr. A. M., Capt.
512 *Broadway*

Jacobson, Chas. P., Lt. (J. G.)
15 *K K Terrace*

Jones, F. H., Capt.
62 *Central Avenue*

Keaney, Dr. Henry J., Capt.
385 *Broadway*

Keene, Franklin, Lt.
32 *Pearl Street*

Kelly, Philip J., Lt.-Com.
11 *Sherman Street*

Kennerly, Edgar O., Lt.
106a *Vernal Street*

Kyle, George A., Capt.
17 *High Street*

Ladd, C. Newcomb, 2nd Lt.
23 *High Street*

Lawson, Henry G., Capt.
57 *Jefferson Avenue*

Lewis, S. Alger M., 1st Lt.
17 *Park Road*

Little, Seth W., Lt.
48 *Clinton Street*

Livingston, Thomas, Capt.
121 *Vernal Street*

Lovegren, Joseph, Ensign
37 *High Street*

Lund, H. Gardner, Lt.
17 *High Street*

Lynch, William, 1st Lt.
32 *Irving Street*

Lynde, William, Lt.
Kinsman Street

MacQuarrie, Emmons, 2nd Lt.
17 *Devens Street*

Magaffey, Myron W., 2nd Lt.
Chelsea Street

Magee, Robert M., Capt.
24 *Gilmore Street*

Mallett, William, Commander
57 *Oliver Street*

Marshall, Irving D., Ensign
71 *Summer Street*

Marshall, L. W., Lt. (J. G.)
71 *Summer Street*

McKenzie, Lachlan, Ensign
70 *Clinton Street*

McKillop, K., Jr., 2nd Lt.
26 *Plymouth Street*

McKinney, Daniel J., Capt.
8 *Russell Street*

McLain, Dennis C., Ensign
51 *Sammett Street*

McLaughlin, Rev. R.H., 1st Lt.
8 *Fairlawn Street*

McLean, Odber, Ensign
4 *Gilmore Street*

McMackin, A. F., 1st Lt.
5 *Sycamore Street*

McNaught, James, Lt. (J. G.)
987 *Broadway*

McRudin, John J., 1st Lt.
55 *Oliver Street*

Messinger, H., 1st Lt. (R.A.F.)
44 *Hancock Street*

Murray, Joseph I., 2nd Lt.
543 *Broadway*

Murray, Paul, Ensign
543 *Broadway*

Nicholls, Melvin H., 2nd Lt.
581 *Broadway*

Nichols, Norman J., 2nd Lt.
78 *Waverly Street*

Oliver, Taylor, Ensign
81 *Clinton Street*

O'Neill, Joseph F., Lt. (J.G.)
90 *Woodville Street*

O'Neill, Patrick F., Lt. (S.G.)
90 *Woodville Street*

Parker, Wilbur, 2nd Lt.
10 *Hampshire Street*

Patterson, Graham, Lt. (J.G.)
Glendale Street

Peabody, Roger M., 2nd Lt.
55 *Harvard Street*

Peters, William F., Lt.
46 *Vernal Street*

Peverly, James H., 2nd Lt.
67 *High Street*

Pratt, Edmund, 2nd Lt.
23a *Norwood Street*

Purinton, Norman, Ensign
19 *Hampshire Street*

Richardson, W. W., 2nd Lt.
112 *Nichols Street*

Roberts, G. Lawrence, Ensign
14 *Orchard Street*

Rogers, Allan T., Ensign
11 *Wedgewood Street*

Sawin, Lewis P., Major
Glendale Street

Schroeder, Carl, 2nd Lt.
21 *Central Avenue*

Selff, R. Elmer, 2nd Lt.
113 *Cleveland Avenue*

Shea, R. C., Jr., 2nd Lt.
76 *Central Avenue*

Silva, Francis C., 2nd Lt.
22 *Gledhill Avenue*

Simpson, William J., 2nd Lt.
112 *Nichols Street*

Smith, Charles F., Lt.-Com.
33 *Walnut Street*

Smith, Walter L., Lt.
33 *Walnut Street*

Sparks, Fred'k A., Lt.-Com.
35 *Webster Street*

Stanley, Kenneth H., 1st Lt.
8 *Argyle Street*

Stone, J. H., Major (J. A.)
Shute Street

Stover, Willis W., Colonel
100 *Waverly Street*

Sullivan, Joseph I., 2nd Lt.
29 *Hancock Street*

Sweetland, Fred G., Ensign
12 *Fairlawn Street*

Sweetser, E. Leroy, Brig.-Gen.
81 *Hancock Street*

Thing, Elmer F., 2nd Lt.
62 *Liberty Street*

Thomas, Jay Fred, 2nd Lt.
218 *Hancock Street*

Tillotson, William O., Lt.
29 *Jackson Avenue*

Tobey, Carl H., Major
14 *Walcott Street*

Walton, Harold, Ensign
35 *Henry Street*

Wasgatt, Harold C., 1st Lt.
180 *Hancock Street*

Wehner, Joseph F., 1st Lt.
72 *Lynn Street*

Wentworth, Harold, Lt.
72 *Hancock Street*

Whittier, Robert B., 2nd Lt.
44 *Harley Avenue*

Goudy, Raymond, Lt.
8 *Forest Avenue*

BRIGADIER-GENERAL E. LEROY SWEETSER

13 March, 1893. Co. L, 5th Mass. Inf., M. V. M. Served as Private, Corporal, Sergeant.
20 June, 1898. 1st Sergeant, 5th U. S. Vols.
1 July, 1898. Mustered U. S. Service.
20 October, 1898. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
31 March, 1899. Mustered out U. S. Service.
20 March, 1900. Captain, Co. B, 8th Regt., M. V. M.
3 February, 1905. Major, 8th Regt., M. V. M.
6 March, 1908. Colonel, 8th Regt., M. V. M.
April, 1908. Commanded Military Forces during Chelsea Fire.
January, February, March, 1912. Commanded Military Forces during Lawrence strike.
20 March, 1913. Brigadier-General, 2nd Brigade, M. V. M.
19 June, 1916. Commanded Massachusetts troops at El Paso, Texas.
16 March, 1917. Acting Adjutant-General, Massachusetts.
5 August, 1917. Mustered U. S. Service, Brigadier-General. Commanded 51st Depot Brigade, 26th Division, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.
1 January, 1918. Commanded 2nd Brigade Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
15 September, 1918. Commanded 39th Infantry Brigade, 20th Division, Camp Sevier, S. C.
October, 1918. Commanded 20th Division, Camp Sevier, S. C.

COLONEL WILLIS W. STOVER

28 June, 1886. Co. A, 5th Mass. Inf., M. V. M. Served as Private, Corporal, Sergeant.
21 March, 1889. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
17 November. Commissioned Captain.
30 June, 1898. Captain Co. A, 5th U. S. Vols.
1 July, 1898. Mustered U. S. Service.
31 March, 1899. Mustered out U. S. Service.
13 April, 1901. Major, 5th Mass. Inf., M. V. M.
18 June, 1908. Lieut.-Colonel, 5th Mass. Inf., M. V. M.
10 May, 1916. Colonel, 5th Mass. Inf., M. V. M.
19 June, 1916. Commanded 5th Regt., M. N. G., at El Paso, Texas.
5 August, 1917. Mustered U. S. Service. Commanded 5th Mass. Inf., 51st Depot Brigade, 26th Division, Camp Greene, S. C.
February, 1918. Commanded 3rd Pioneer Inf., Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
August, 1918. Sailed overseas in command 3rd Pioneer Inf.

COLONEL WILLIS W. STOVER

LOCAL BOARD FOR THE CITY OF EVERETT

THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

THE Selective Service Law, passed May 18, 1917, provided that all men between the ages of 21 and 30, inclusive, should register for military service on June 5, 1917. By later amendments the ages were extended both upward and downward. Registrations were held as follows:

June 5, 1917, for men 21 to 30 years old, inclusive, numbering, in Everett, 3635 men.

June 5, 1918, for men who had reached 21 since June 5, 1917, numbering 336 men.

August 9, 1918, for men who had reached 21 since June 5, 1918, numbering 52 men.

September 12, 1918, for all men between 18 and 45, inclusive, who had not been previously registered, numbering 4683 men.

The total number of men registered in all the registrations was 8706.

Men from this city entered the military service for this war in five principal groups:

1. Men within the draft ages as defined by law, who were already in active service prior to registration, and were not subject to registration. This group comprised the National Guard and the men of the Regular Army and Navy.

2. Men either above or below the draft ages, who volunteered, mostly early in the war.

3. Men of military age, whose circumstances warranted full exemption from military service, but who, often at great sacrifice, declined to use such exemptions and volunteered for service.

4. Men of military age, registered under the Selective Service Law, who availed themselves of opportunities from time to time to enter branches of the service which they specially preferred.

5. Men of military age who were content to serve in any capacity to which they might be assigned when their number was called.

Of the men in the first two groups, not being

MAJOR LEWIS P. SAWIN

20 Mareh, 1900. Enlisted Co. B, 8th Regt., M. V. M. Served as Private, Corporal, Sergeant.
5 April, 1909. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
3 June, 1915. Commissioned Captain.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border.
5 August, 1917. Drafted in U. S. Serviee.
27 September, 1918. Commissioned Major.

MAJOR CARL H. TOBEY

1907. Enlisted Co. M, 8th Regt., M. V. M.
4 Oetober, 1914. Commissioned 2nd Lieut., M. V. M.
20 Deeember, 1915. Commissioned 1st Lieut., M. V. M.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border.
8 May, 1917. Commissioned Captain, M. N. G.
28 April, 1919. Commissioned Major. Served overseas.

MAJOR JOHN H. STONE, J. A.

30 August, 1918. Commissioned Major. Served overseas.

registered, the Exemption Board had no record, but the number is large. Of those subject to registration, the Board's record showed that 1210 men had entered the service during the war. In addition, 186 men, mostly from the last registration, were ready and waiting for entrainment to camp when the armistice was signed.

The execution of the Selective Service Law was entrusted by the Government to local agencies throughout the country. In each community a local exemption board was appointed and various auxiliary bodies were formed to assist in the work of raising and preparing a great national army. The fact that this law, the most drastic and far-reaching ever passed in this country, was carried out with the active participation and supervision of the very persons most affected by it, furnished a splendid example of the possibilities of democratic government. The thought is strikingly phrased by Provost Marshal General Crowder in his report to the Secretary of War on the first draft, in which he said, "The vaunted efficiency of which the German Empire stands as the avatar can offer nothing to compare with it. It remains the ultimate test and proof of the intrinsic political idea upon which American institutions of democracy and local self-government are based."

The selective service organization in this city was as follows:

EXEMPTION BOARD

Charles R. Russell, *Chairman*, resigned May, 1918.
Percy E. Gleason, *Secretary* and later *Chairman*.
Frederick K. Boomer, Alton A. Jackson, M. D.

EXAMINING PHYSICIANS

Alva H. Warren, M.D. George A. Haines, M.D.

GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT

James B. Brown

LEGAL ADVISORY BOARD

(Appointed Members)

Charles C. Nichols, *Chairman*
H. Huestis Newton Frederick E. Jennings

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

N. Irving Allen
Dudley P. Bailey
John F. Casey
James F. Cavanagh
J. Henry Clagg
Fred M. Colby
Oliver B. DiCecca
George W. Elwell
Wilmot R. Evans, Jr.
George C. Francis
Samuel Gottlieb
Isaac H. Greenburg
James J. Irwin
Joseph F. Kelley
Willard P. Lombard
Charles C. Long
Ernest N. Monroe
John C. Nuttall
Margaret L. Shea
Elmer E. Spear
Theodore von Rosenvinge
Herman A. Wagner

BOARD OF INSTRUCTION

John A. Corliss, *Chairman*
Wilbur J. Rockwood John A. Brewin, M.D.
John K. Snyder

OFFICE FORCE OF EXEMPTION BOARD

Mabelle F. Gleason
July, 1917, to April, 1919
Ida I. Wilson
July, 1917, to September, 1917
Muriel Taylor
July, 1918, to August, 1918
Celia Fowler
August, 1918, to March, 1919
Doris M. Zappey
September, 1918, to October, 1918
Grace Le Baron
September, 1918, to October, 1918
Helen W. Hanlon
September, 1918, to March, 1919

Besides those formally appointed and sworn into office, a great many citizens contributed invaluable services in the execution of the Selective Service Law in this city. These included volunteer dental assistants who gave free dental treatment to men about to be called for service; the teachers who assisted the Legal Advisory Board in the important work during the trying days and nights of the questionnaire periods; the teachers who assumed the task of making an industrial index for the Provost Marshal General's office; the business and professional men who served as registrars and otherwise gave their assistance on registration days; the High School pupils who freely gave their services assisting the Exemption Board office force in the tremendous pressure of clerical work incidental to the questionnaire and registration periods; and the State Guard, many of whose officers and men assisted in the work of registration, and whose officers regularly assisted in the mobilization from this city.

CAPTAIN GEORGE A. KYLE

20 March, 1900. Commissioned 2nd Lieut., Co. B, 8th Regt., M. V. M.
20 February, 1905. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
23 April, 1906. Commissioned Captain.
20 May, 1915. Retired, Major, M. V. M.
14 June, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieut., M. N. G.
25 July, 1917. Mustered U. S. Service.
22 July, 1918. Commissioned Captain. Served overseas.

CAPTAIN THOMAS LIVINGSTON

2 December, 1891. Enlisted Co. C, 6th Inf., M. V. M. Served as Private, Corporal and Sergeant.
24 November, 1897. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
19 March, 1898. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
12 May, 1898. Entered U. S. Service for Spanish War
21 January, 1899. Mustered out of U. S. Service.
14 June, 1899. Commissioned Captain.
26 December, 1900. Resigned.
22 September, 1902. Enlisted in Co. B, 8th Regt., M. V. M. Served as Private, Corporal and Sergeant.
3 June, 1915. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border.
23 August, 1917. Commanding Co. C, 101st Supply Train.
21 July, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
22 August, 1918. Commissioned Captain. Served overseas.

CAPTAIN ROBERT M. MAGEE

3 July, 1899. Co. E, 5th Mass. Inf., M. V. M. Served as Private, Corporal, Sergeant.
6 February, 1905. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
15 February, 1911. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
19 November, 1914. Commissioned Captain.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border.
5 August, 1917. Mustered U. S. Service. Served overseas.

BELGIUM

By EDEN PHILLPOTTS

CHAMPION of human honor, let us lave
Your feet and bind your wounds on bended knee.
Though coward hands have nailed you to the tree
And shed your innocent blood and dug your grave,
Rejoice and live! Your oriflamme shall wave —
While man has power to perish and be free —
A golden flame of holiest Liberty,
Proud as the dawn and as the sunset brave.

BELGIUM, where dwelleth reverence for right
Enthroned above all ideals; where your fate
And your supernal patience and your might
Most sacred grow in human estimate,
You shine a star above this stormy night
Little no more, but infinitely great.

CAPTAIN GEORGE C. P. ARCHIBALD

30 July, 1899. Enlisted Co. K, 26th U. S. Vol. Inf.
13 May, 1901. Discharged.
February, 1904. Enlisted Co. K, 8th Mass. Inf., M. V. M.
16 July, 1908. Enlisted Co. B, 18th U. S. Inf.
22 August, 1911. Served in Alaska.
21 August, 1914. Served on Mexican Border. Served in Mexican campaign with General Pershing.
15 August, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
15 May, 1918. Commissioned Captain.

CAPTAIN RUSSELL E. HOBBS

10 March, 1908. Co. A, Signal Corps, M. V. M.
1 June. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border.
5 August, 1917. Mustered U. S. Service.
23 February, 1918. Commissioned Captain. Served overseas.

CAPTAIN HENRY G. LAWSON

1 August, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
1 November, 1917. Commissioned Captain. Served overseas.

Everett's Answer Financially

How Everett Backed Her Boys With Her Dollars

IN the first two Liberty Loans in which the public were asked to subscribe, no quotas were given, but in the third, fourth and fifth loans a quota basis was established. The following table gives in detail the amounts raised:

	Quota	Subscribed
First Loan	————	$897,450.00
Second Loan	————	949,700.00
Third Loan	$751,500.00	890,650.00
Fourth Loan	1,402,000.00	1,522,600.00
Fifth Loan	1,051,500.00	1,270,800.00
		$5,531,200.00

More than $5,500,000 was loaned by Everett people and its industries to their government in its time of need, which represented more than the aggregate of her banking resources. This remarkable record was made possible by the splendid spirit of the people, the unselfish service of its banking institutions, and the untiring efforts of every member of the Liberty Loan Committee and voluntary workers.

Special praise should be given the Women's Committee. Their services were very valuable in connection with the house-to-house canvass which was made successful only through their untiring efforts.

Everett can well be proud of her boys and of her dollars, for no city can boast of a better record.

Liberty Loan Committee of Everett
Leon P. Lawton, *Chairman*

COMMANDER WILLIAM MALLETT

5 March, 1917. Commissioned Lieut.
9 July, 1918. Commissioned Lieut.-Commander.
14 May, 1919. Commissioned Commander

LIEUT.-COMMANDER FREDERICK A. SPARKS

21 March, 1917. Called into active service. Commissioned Lieut. (S. G.)
21 August, 1918. Commissioned Lieut.-Commander. Served overseas.

LIEUT.-COMMANDER PHILIP J. KELLY

Has served in U. S. Navy since 1899. Operated overseas 14 months in Adriatic.

LIEUT. (S. G.) LESTER W. COOCH

March, 1917. Commissioned Ensign.
February, 1918. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.)
November, 1918. Commissioned Lieut. (S. G.)

EVERETT BRANCH AMERICAN RED CROSS

AT a meeting held on the evening of December 19, 1917, the following citizens of Everett voted unanimously to petition for authority to form a branch of the Boston Metropolitan Chapter of American Red Cross to be known as the Everett Branch, American Red Cross, and to have jurisdiction in the City of Everett: Rev. R. R. Hadley, Fairfield Whitney, Wilbur J. Rockwood, Andrew Berg, Andrew Lumsden, James Chambers, John G. Pollock, Dr. A. A. Jackson, Mrs. Carrie H. Moore, Mrs. Alice L. Hutchins, Mrs. B. M. Rowand, Mrs. Lydia A. Ladd, Miss Annie G. Hill, Frederick R. Clapp, George A. F. Perry.

On December 20, 1917, authority to form a Branch was granted and a certificate of organization was issued. On Sunday, December 23, 1917, a mass meeting was held in the Crown Theatre with Mr. Wilbur J. Rockwood as Chairman. At this meeting the following officers were elected: Honorary Chairman, General E. Leroy Sweetser; Chairman, Frederick E. Holden; Secretary, Frederick A. Ashley; Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Edward E. Peasley; Treasurer, Andrew Lumsden; Executive Committee: J. Frederick Driscoll, Fairfield Whitney, Andrew Berg, Morris Silverstein, Mrs. Harry J. O'Brien, Miss M. E. Elder.

In January, Mayor Weeks gave the Branch the use of the rooms on the second floor of the Police Station for local headquarters. The rooms were fitted for use by the pupils of the Technical Department of the High School and on February 19, 1918, the Executive Committee held its first meeting in the new quarters.

Mrs. Frank F. Spaulding, who had been appointed Chairman of the Supply Committee and Official Buyer for the Branch, was now in a position to carry on the manufacture of Red Cross supplies. From about March 1, 1918 till April 1, 1919, Mrs. Spaulding and her workers have manufactured and shipped 10,421 pieces of Sewed and Knitted Articles and 53,757 pieces of Surgical Dressings.

Under Mr. George A. F. Perry's leadership, the Membership Committee enrolled for 1918, 6,785 members and for 1919, 6,714 members.

Since the organization of the Branch to the present time, the Entertainment Committee under the direction of Mr. George E. Hunt has conducted several entertainments from which substantial sums of money were received, and connected with this Committee, several churches and other organizations have made liberal donations of money raised by special entertainments for the benefit of the Branch.

On March 18, 1918, Mr. John K. Snyder, Chairman of the Collection of Clothing for Belgian Relief Committee, collected and shipped 1,845 articles; Mr. Henry N. Godbold on November 30, 1918, collected 1,290 articles for Belgian Relief, and on March 24, 1919, collected 413 articles for the relief of French Refugees.

Mrs. A. A. Nichols and Mrs. W. H. Nichols, Committee on Linen Drive, collected and shipped 211 pieces of linen.

Mrs. George E. Hutchins, Chairman of the Nursing Survey Committee, registered 103 nurses.

Mrs. Thomas L. Keefe, Chairman of the Christmas Parcels Committee, mailed 463 Christmas Boxes to the men overseas.

Under Mrs. George A. Brown's supervision a class of about 20 people are being instructed at the present time in Red Cross First Aid.

The Home Service Section of the Branch, Mr. Frederick E. Holden, Chairman, has and is doing effective work for the people of Everett. See further mention of Home Service Work by the Home Service Committee.

In mentioning the work of these several committees much praise might be given for their generous, honorable and patriotic service.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, APRIL 1, 1919

Receipts		Expenditures	
Membership Rebates	$3,303.00	Military Relief Supplies	$5,776.85
Entertainments and Donations	3,441.33	Expenses	981.51
Second War Fund Drive	6,678.45		
Interest	77.04	Balance	6,741.46
	$13,499.82		$13,499.82

April 1, 1919

LIEUT. (S. G.) WALTER J. FOOTE

28 March, 1918. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.)
21 September, 1918. Commissioned Lieut. (S. G.)

LIEUT. (J. G.) CHARLES E. BRICKLEY

5 April, 1918. Entered U. S. Service. Commissioned Ensign.
15 May, 1918. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.)

LIEUT. CHARLES P. JACOBSON

February, 1917. In Naval Service. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.)

LIEUT. JOSEPH A. GAINARD

April, 1917. In Naval Service.
March, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.
October, 1918. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.) Served overseas.

EVERETT BRANCH: AMERICAN RED CROSS

ORGANIZATION 1918-1919

OFFICERS

Honorary Chairman	*Chairman*	*Vice-Chairman*	*Secretary*	*Treasurer*
General E. Leroy Sweetser	Harry W. Johnson	Mrs. Edw. E. Peasley	Frederiek A. Ashley	Andrew Lumsden

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Frederick E. Holden	Andrew Berg	Elmore Andrews	Charles Manser
Fairfield Whitney	Morris Silverstein	Charles H. Witham	Roeeo Faziolo
F. Frederiek Driseoll	Mrs. Harry J. O'Brien	Miss M. E. Elder	

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Home Service	Frederick E. Holden	*Volunteer Service Bureau*	Mrs. Samuel Cox
Supplies and Buyer	Mrs. Frank F. Spaulding	*Nursing Survey*	Mrs. George E. Hutchins
Ways and Means	James Chambers	*Soldiers' Outfitting*	William E. Hill
Membership	George A. F. Perry	*Christmas Parcels*	Mrs. Thomas L. Keefe
Entertainment	George E. Hunt	*Collection of Clothing*	Henry N. Godbold
Co-operation	Thomas J. Boynton	*Collections and Distributions*	Waldo F. Haskins
Publicity	Elmer E. Spear	*Linen Drive*	Mrs. A. A. Niehols
Legal Information	John K. Snyder	*Welcome Home*	Harry W. Johnson

MEMBERS WHO HAVE BEEN AWARDED RED CROSS SERVICE MEDALS

Mr. Frederick A. Ashley
Mr. Frederick E. Holden
Mrs. Ida F. Blaekmar
Mrs. Charles I. Brock
Mrs. Margery B. Chisholm
Mrs. Katherine T. Donovan
Mrs. Josephine Edwards
Mrs. Edward Hoffman
Mrs. Edna C. Hunt
Mrs. Gertrude A. Spaulding
Mrs. Nellie B. Peasley
Mrs. Harry J. O'Brien
Mrs. Marjory R. Luxford
Mrs. Chas. H. Howard
Miss E. M. Pringle
Mrs. Elmer E. Tobey
Mrs. C. E. Snow
Mrs. Elno A. Carter
Miss Harriett Traey
Mrs. Frederiek W. Choat
Mrs. Charlie Withers
Miss Frances Badger
Mrs. A. A. Thompson

DR. ARTHUR M. JACKSON

December, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
May, 1918. Commissioned Captain. Served overseas.

DR. HENRY J. KEANEY

20 April, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
September, 1918. Commissioned Captain.

LIEUT. (J. G.) EMIL GRAMSTORFF

July, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
13 November, 1917. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.)

OFFICERS OF EVERETT BRANCH AMERICAN RED CROSS

1918 - 1919

BRIG.-GEN. E. LEROY SWEETSER, *Honorary Chairman*

HARRY JOHNSON

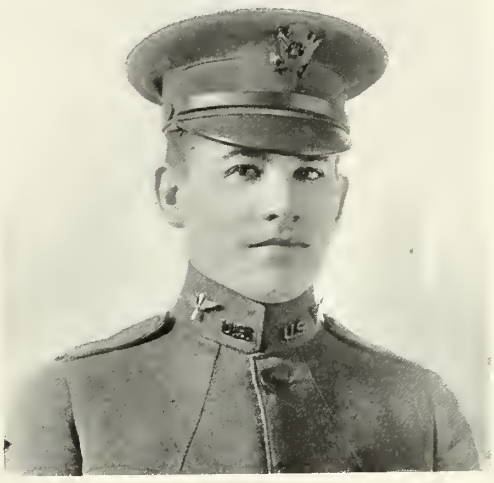
MISS PEASLEY

ANDREW LUMSDEN

FREDERICK ASHLEY

CAPTAIN DANIEL J. McKINNEY

August, 1914. In Canadian Service.
April, 1915. Commissioned Lieut.
23 August, 1915. Commissioned Captain.
13 June, 1916. Killed in action at Verdun.



LIEUT. JOHN S. DRISCOLL

October, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
February, 1919. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
29 April, 1919. Died from accident.

LIEUT. ROBERT BRADSTREET WHITTIER

21 September, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
2 May, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
24 September, 1918. Died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, Mass.

LIEUT. ELMER F. THING

15 May, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
15 August, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
15 January, 1918. Sailed for overseas service.
17 December, 1918. Discharged.
Died January 16, 1919.

HOME SERVICE DEPARTMENT
EVERETT RED CROSS

WITH the departure of Everett's National Guard Company for active War service in July, 1917, the fact was driven home to Everett's citizens that large numbers of her sons would soon be leaving their homes and families, and that the discontinuance of part or all of some family incomes would make it imperative to provide for the continued welfare of the families left behind until readjustment should be accomplished

FRED E. HOLDEN
Chairman

The Home Service Department of the American Red Cross early came to the relief of this situation in Everett. In September, 1917, before the Everett Red Cross Chapter was separately organized, the Home Service Section was operating as a branch of the Metropolitan Chapter, of which the headquarters are at 142 Berkeley St., Boston.

As the men entered service in increasing numbers, and the need for careful organization and continued oversight became greater, it was decided to secure the services of an experienced Supervisor, and in February, 1918, Miss M. J. Bleakie was appointed Supervisor for the City of Everett.

In April, 1918, a committee was formed to assist the Supervisor in an advisory capacity. The members of this committee were: Mrs. Samuel Goudey, Chairman; Mrs. George A. Kyle, Secretary; Rev. Rubens Rea Hadley, Mrs. Fred E. Holden, Mrs. Samuel Thurman, Mr. James D. Woodruff, Mr. Elmer E. Spear.

A meeting place was provided in one of the rooms at the Red Cross Headquarters over the Police Station but the work increased so rapidly that the Home Service soon outgrew its quarters and after moving twice is at present located at 433 Broadway, Room 4, where the office is open every week day except Saturday afternoon, and where advice and assistance is cheerfully given to all who call for it.

MISS M. J. BLEAKIE
Supervisor

LIEUT. BERNARD M. BERRY

5 April, 1906. Enlisted Co. B, 8th Regt., M. V. M.
24 September, 1906. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
3 June, 1915. Commissioned 1st Lieut.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. A. D. C., 2nd Mass. Brigade Inf.
5 August, 1917. Drafted in U. S. Service. Served overseas.

LIEUT. HAROLD C. WASGATT

15 May, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
4 August, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Assigned to Co. F, 59th Inf., in command of Company.
January, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut., dating from August 4, 1917, and assigned to command M. G. Co., 59th Inf.
30 April, 1918. Sailed overseas in command of Company.
19 July, 1918. Killed in action leading his Company against machine gun fire. Buried at Priez, France.

About 800 families have been given relief by the Everett Home Service. In many instances during the War money was advanced to families needing temporary relief to tide them over until delayed allotments or compensation payments were received. Much of this money has been paid back. A sum of about $8,000 was spent outright in relieving families in straitened circumstances. A corps of visitors, some of whom were paid workers, and others voluntary, conducted the great task of visiting and investigating cases called to the attention of the committee.

MRS. J. LEVERETT CHISHOLM

Information is given on all questions of compensation and insurance, allotments and allowances, non-payment of Liberty Bonds of men in service, and the hundreds of questions that perplex the soldier's mind and worry his family.

The original committee has been enlarged by the addition of the following members who meet once in two weeks to discuss the growth of the work and the changed conditions since the cessation of hostilities: Mr. Fred E. Holden, Mr. Elmore Andrews, Mr. John K. Snyder, Mr. Harry W. Johnson, Dr. Lester D. Chisholm, Mr. Daniel F. O'Grady, Mr. John T. Gregson, Rev. Richard H. McLaughlin, Mrs. Anna C. Dolan, Dr. Ralph W. McAllester, Mrs. Etta Chisholm.

Much of the credit for the efficient services rendered by the Home Service section in Everett belongs to Miss Bleakie who has given her entire

MRS. SAMUEL THURMAN

time without compensation. Few cities have equalled and none excelled Everett in this branch of the work, while the expense of conducting the Home Service here has been much less than in other cities of equal size as a result of Miss Bleakie's public spiritedness and efficiency. From the very nature of the work the full extent of the good accomplished can never be known, but the gratitude of the individual families assisted is sufficient assurance to those in charge that their efforts have been productive and have contributed by relieving conditions at home in maintaining the morale which was so prominent a factor in winning the war.

MRS. ANNA C. DOLAN

LIEUT. (J. G.) RALPH E. ALLEN

12 Mareh, 1917. Commissioned Ensign U. S. N. R. F.
September, 1918. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.)

LIEUT. (J. G.) JOSEPH F. O'NEILL

Mareh, 1917. Entered U. S. Serviee.
July, 1917. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.)

LIEUT. (J. G.) LAWRENCE W. MARSHALL

11 Deeember, 1917. Entered U. S. Serviee.
10 August, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.
1 January, 1919. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.)

LIEUT. JAMES MeNAUGHT

April, 1917. In Naval Serviee. Commissioned Lieut. (J. G.)

ELMER E. SPEAR
Attorney

DANIEL F. O'GRADY

JOHN K. SNYDER

REV. RICHARD H. MacLAUGHLIN

April, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieut.-Chaplain. Served in Army transports.

FR. EDWARD M. HARTIGAN

August, 1918. Commissioned Lieut.-Chaplain.

LIEUT. KENNETH H. STANLEY

3 January, 1912. Enlisted Co. B, 8th Regt., M. V. M.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border.
25 July, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
6 September, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
4 October, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut.

LIEUT. JOSEPH F. BLAKE

23 August, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
26 November, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieut.

Our Soldiers and Sailors

You were the roof that shielded us from the weather,
You were the gate that kept the brigand back:
When pillage, fire and murder came together
You were the wall that saved our homes from sack.

The Special Aid Society
for
American Preparedness
and
The Children
of
The Junior League of The Special Aid

LIEUT. GEORGE S. HARVEY

19 July, 1917. Entered Canadian Service.
December, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Royal Air Forces.
20 August, 1918. Disabled in action. In German prison camps until cessation of hostilities.

LIEUT. HARRY R. MESSINGER

4 January, 1918. Entered Canadian Service.
6 June, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut., R. A. F. Served overseas.

LIEUT. JOSEPH J. FITZGERALD

7 September, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
10 January, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
2 September, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut.

LIEUT. JOHN J. McRUDIN

25 March, 1915. Enlisted in U. S. Service.
17 June, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut.

SPECIAL AID SOCIETY FOR AMERICAN PREPAREDNESS

THE Everett Branch of the Special Aid Society for American Preparedness has "been in service" for the soldiers ever since Everett men went to the Border.

With Mrs. B. M. Rowand, who has been Chairman for the past two years, the Everett Branch has been in reality a society for "Special Aid" whenever and wherever that aid has been desired. Long before America entered the war two far-sighted women, Mrs. Alexander of New York and Mrs. Barrett Wendell of Boston, in those grim days of danger and intrigue had the vision to realize — as few did at that time — that this country must inevitably join the war, and that we were tragically unprepared. From this feeling of urgent need of preparation for the future and desire to be of immediate service the Society was organized in 1915; it has been able to "carry on" in many vital and valuable "odd jobs," and to serve this country and its defenders on land and sea.

The Everett Branch, through Mrs. Rowand, has kept in close touch with Headquarters and worked loyally: First, for our own townsmen, then for soldiers and sailors wherever there was a call, and later for the unfortunate women and children of the devastated countries.

The Everett Branch has made all types of surgical dressings, sending them out through the Fund for French Wounded, the Chelsea Naval Hospital, the New England Surgical Dressings Committee, Italian War Relief, and met a particular emergency by supplying dressings to the transport "America" bringing wounded to Boston.

The Sewing department has made hundreds of pajama suits, convalescent robes and garments for women and children, some of which were sent to hospitals and others to distributing centres. The Everett Special Aid fitted out Everett soldiers with knitted garments — about 700 men in all — and several hundred woolen articles were sent to Headquarters to go wherever men needed their protection. Nearly thirty gay quilts and afghans were sent to hospitals. On July 3d the Special Aid Society presented the Massachusetts State Guard with a flag and standard. Books and money were contributed to Camp Libraries, and money for the Officers' House on Bay State Road and for the Wendell House in Boston. Like its enthusiastic Junior League, the Special Aid continued its work into March. The members of the Everett Branch stand ready to gather at any call; to serve again in any crisis that may rise; to work for and cherish the Country and the Ideals that our soldiers and sailors have so nobly and bravely defended.

LIEUT. FRED DRABBLE, JR.

27 March, 1911. Enlisted Co. B, 8th Regt., M. V. M.
7 June, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
12 September, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut.

LIEUT. ALBERT F. McMACKIN

16 August, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
15 November, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut.

LIEUT. S. ALGER M. LEWIS

11 May, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
15 August, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
13 September, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Served overseas.

LIEUT. GEORGE A. HAMMOND

10 December, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
7 July, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Served overseas.

JUNIOR SPECIAL AID

THE Junior Special Aid is the children's branch of the Special Aid Society for American Preparedness, which is both a State and National Society. At a meeting of the society held in October, 1917, it was voted to have a Junior League, and Mrs. Lottie C. Baldwin was appointed chairman. On January 26, 1918, Mrs. Baldwin invited a number of ladies to meet at Arcanum Hall to perfect plans for procuring members and raising money for war work. Mrs. Ada von Rosenvinge was appointed Secretary and Treasurer, a position which she has filled in a very efficient manner. It was decided to get as many children as possible to join the League and to provide coin holders for use in collecting money. When the holders, which contained ten dimes each, were turned in the amount collected was $241.00. A beautiful silk flag was presented to Marion MacKenzie for collecting the largest amount, $16.00, and a book to Norma Small for the second largest amount, $5.00. Of the amount raised at this time $100.00 was given to the Special Aid, and $50.00 in $1.00 money orders was sent overseas to fifty boys belonging to our old Company B. The membership increased until over 500 names were enrolled, Mrs. Macduff procuring the largest number. The children were ever ready to answer every call. They knitted hundreds of squares for afghans. One afghan was made entirely by Grace Cooper, 11 years of age, which with five others put together by Mrs. Gilson, were given to the Base Hospital at Camp Devens. They cut gun-wipes; collected tinfoil; made scrap books under the direction of Miss Badger; made dolls for the children in Belgium, under Mrs. Irish's supervision; sent flowers, fruit, smokes and chocolates to the Naval Hospital at Chelsea. On learning he had received no pay for five months, the children gave $5.00 to Corp. Charles Greenwood, a Marine who lost his leg at Belleau Wood and who was a patient at the Naval Hospital. They also sent him $5.00 at Christmas time, for which they received a most grateful acknowledgment. Meetings were held at intervals at High School Hall, and in the early fall of 1918, it was planned to hold a Tag Day for a Christmas fund for our Everett boys overseas. Although handicapped by the influenza epidemic, 167 children responded to the call for workers. A corps of ladies worked over two weeks preparing tags and caps. Mrs. Wilson, proprietor of the Prescott House, offered the use of the dining room for the work of preparation. On October 5th, the children appeared with their boxes, and headquarters were established at 469 Broadway, the use of the store being donated by the owner. Malcolm Gilson donated a patriotic poster for the window. Everett responded as never before, and the result was $1,129.00 collected. On November 18th and 19th, 490 letters, each containing a Christmas card with a $2.00 money order attached, left Everett and went overseas to our home boys. Some of the letters have never been heard from, others have been returned with various official marks, — "In hospital," "Cannot be located," "Returned to U. S. A.," "Deceased," etc., but 270 boys each wrote a letter of thanks; letters filled with appreciation for what the "kiddies" did for them, as many boys stated they had received no pay for months. One boy wrote that he took a furlough on the strength of his $2.00. The children of the Junior Special Aid are sure they will always be remembered by the boys they did not forget.

ENSIGN WM. JOSEPH AHEARN
19 April, 1917. Entered U. S. Serviee.
5 April, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.

ENSIGN WILLIAM J. CONDON
3 July, 1918. Entered U. S. Serviee. Commissioned Ensign.

ENSIGN RUFUS H. BOND
22 July, 1918. Entered U. S. Serviee.
20 February, 1919. Commissioned Ensign.

ENSIGN C. MORRIS GARDINER
29 Mareh, 1917. Entered U. S. Serviee.
18 June, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.

LORD KITCHENER KNITTING CLUB, EVERETT, MASS.

LORD KITCHENER CLUB

of

Everett, Massachusetts

Organized August 28, 1914

Voluntary War Workers for

Queen Mary's Needlework Guild

St. James Palace, London, England

and Allies

OFFICERS

President, Mrs. Charlotte J. Shearman

Secretary, Mrs. Emma F. Huff Treasurer, Mrs. Janet Goldie

LIEUT. HENRY C. ARCHIBALD

12 February, 1916. Enlisted 2nd Co., C. A. C., M. N. G.
27 March, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Served overseas.

LIEUT. HALSEY R. BAZLEY

30 October, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
17 June, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Served overseas.

LIEUT. FREDERICK T. BOYLE

December, 1917. Entered U. S. Service as Q. M. Agent, with rank as 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. FREDERICK J. GRIMM

4 May, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
18 April, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

THE LORD KITCHENER CLUB

Organized by Mrs. Charlotte J. Shearman on August 28, 1914, as

VOLUNTARY WAR WORKERS

The Relief of Belgium — 1 Case of Clothing, the largest ever to leave Everett. Accompanying it a check for $54.00 to be applied to relief work.

Prince of Wales Fund	$50.00
Overseas Tobacco Fund	50.00
Scottish Blind Relief Fund	56.00
France Tobacco Fund (1916)	25.00
Halifax Relief Fund	50.00
Brive-Correze, France, Du Bois Hospital Tobacco Fund	15.00
National Secours of France	13.00
Kitchener Hospital of Brighton, England	50.00
United War Work Campaign	50.00
British Disabled Soldiers and Sailors (1919)	50.00
Brive-Correze, France, Du Bois Hospital (1919)	25.00
Cash on hand for American Boys in Alaska	125.00

To Mlle. Germaine Breuil of Brive-Correze, France, Hospital Du Bois (Mixed) — 8 Cases of Hospital Supplies.

To Queen Mary's Needlework Guild — 50 Cases of Hospital Supplies and Soldiers' Comforts.

During the 18 months America has been in the War, the boys have been the recipients of 200,000 garments from Queen Mary's Needlework Guild to the following hospitals: (18) Chicago, U. S. A.; (9) Lakeside, U. S. A., Anglo-American; (12) St. Louis, U. S. A.

We work for those who love us,
Whose hearts are kind and true,
For the task that God assigns us,
For the Heavens that smile above us
And for all human ties that bind us;

For the wrong that needs resistance,
For the cause that needs assistance —
The Kitchener Ladies with their weekly fee
Of ten bronze pennies, or silver dime
Have always this great aim in mind.

EVERETT CHAPTER, No. 3

DAUGHTERS OF THE NATION

465 Members

COMPOSED OF THE MOTHERS, WIVES AND SISTERS OF THE MEN IN SERVICE

OFFICERS

Regent	Mrs. Minnie Perkins
1st Vice-Regent	Mrs. Eliza Johnson
2nd Vice-Regent	Mrs. Mary Robson
3rd Vice-Regent	Mrs. Alice McKenne
Recording Secretary	Miss Evelyn Harpell
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Marion Prescott
Treasurer	Mrs. Mary Peel
Chaplain	Mrs. Eva Baldwin
Membership Secretary	Mrs. T. Hughes

Trustees

Mrs. Catherine F. Jarvis Mrs. Herbert Thurston Mrs. Mary Muir

Chairman of Visiting Committee

Mrs. E. H. Chisholm

OUR PLEDGE

As Daughters of the Nation

We promise to be loyal to our Government, to work for the comfort of our men who are offering their lives to their Country, and to be true sisters to each other.

LIEUT. WALTER CAMPBELL

September, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
15 September, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Served overseas.

LIEUT. CHANDLER B. GARDINER

5 October, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
9 July, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. C. NEWCOMB LADD

8 May, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
16 October, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. JOSEPH I. MURRAY

January, 1918. Entered U. S. Service.
August, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Served overseas.

EVERETT FATHERS' LEAGUE

OF

Sons in War Service

Organized to foster and protect the interests of Our Sons during and after the War

OFFICERS

Augustus S. Marshall.....*President*
Forman K. Robbins.....*First Vice-President*
Thomas J. Hawkins.....*Second Vice-President*
Andrew Berg.....*Treasurer*
James H. Mason.....*Secretary*
John Cahill.....*Financial Secretary*

Executive Committee

The foregoing officers and

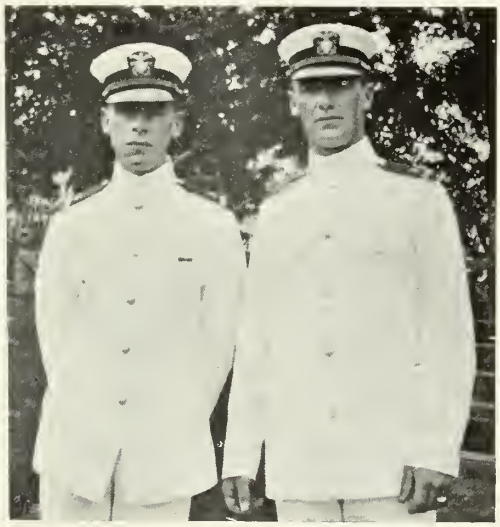
William H. Bazley
William W. Pierce
Augustus A. Zimmerman
Albert H. Baker
B. H. Washington

All fathers of sons who are or were in the service are eligible and are invited to become members.

Regular meetings first and third Tuesdays of each month in the Council Chamber at City Hall.

ENSIGN PAUL MURRAY
1 June, 1918. Entered U. S. Service.
7 April, 1919. Commissioned Ensign.

LIEUT. WINFIELD S. HAMLIN
13 September, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
1 June, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.



ENSIGN LEO HARRISON (Left)
28 March, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
18 September, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.

ENSIGN CHARLES C. BECK (Right)
28 March, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
18 September, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.

ELLA L. DAVIS

LIBERTY GIRLS OF 1917

Organized October 4, 1917

Purpose, War Work

1. Supplied Everett men in service with knitted articles.
2. Canvassed for all drives concerning the war.
3. Entertained men in service.
4. Visited sick and wounded.
5. Sent pencils, magazines and joke books overseas.

Officers:

ELLA L. DAVIS, *President*

GLADYS A. DAVIS, *Vice-President*

LILLIAN M. SCOTT, *Secretary*

HATTIE PEDERSEN, *Treasurer*

LIEUT. EDMUND PRATT

3 June, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
6 June, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut

LIEUT. WALTER W. RICHARDSON

Mareh, 1916. Enlisted Co. B, 8th Regt., M. N. G.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexiean Border.
15 Oetober, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. JAY FRED THOMAS

11 May, 1917. Entered U. S. Serviee.
15 August, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Served overseas.

LIEUT. R. ELMER SELFF

7 April, 1917. Entered U. S. Serviee.
6 May, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

PHILIP DOOSKIN, Chairman

JOSEPH F. KELLY, Vice-Chairman

UNITED WAR WORK DRIVE

MORE THAN RAISED

Everett Herald, November 22, 1918

EVERETT more than raised its quota for the War Work drive, thanks to the hard work of an able and energetic committee. The quota was $32,000 and the amount raised was over $38,000. The largest contributor was the N. E. Gas & Coke Co., $10,000, and the Merrimac Chemieal Co. next, with $2500.

THE VARIOUS COMMITTEES TO WHOM CREDIT IS DUE WERE AS FOLLOWS

Philip Dooskin, *Chairman*

Joseph F. Kelly, *Vice-Chairman*

M. W. Koetter, *Secretary*

W. B. Marshall, *Treasurer*

Mrs. Wm. Luxford, *Assistant to Treasurer*

R. H. Marks, *Assistant to Treasurer*

Leon P. Lawton, *Chairman of Committee on Corporations*

Daniel F. O'Grady, *Chairman of Committee on Industries*

J. J. Curnane, *Chairman of Business Men's Committee*

John Lane and William Dowling, *Chairmen of Committee on Lodges and Clubs*

Charles B. Ladd, *Chairman of Church Committees*

Elmer E. Spear, *Chairman of Publicity Committee*

William E. Hill, *Chairman of Speakers' Committee*

Mrs. Charles B. Ladd, *Chairman of Women's Teams*

Mrs. George A. Brown, *Chairman of Pledge Committee*

Frederick E. Jennings, *Chairman of Library Committee*

M. W. Koetter, *Chairman of Victory Boys' and Girls' Campaign*

J. F. O'Connor, Mrs. Anna Dolan, J. Frank Wood, Elmer Demere, Miss Gertrude Hureau, Miss Katherine G. Keefe, Miss Miriam C. Turner, Percy Dawson, on committee of Victory Boys' and Girls' eampaign.

LIEUT. CARL SCHROEDER

24 December, 1917. Entered U. S. Service. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. RICHARD C. SHEA, JR.

25 March, 1917. Entered U. S. Service. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. FRANCIS C. SILVA

27 March, 1918. Entered U. S. Service.
6 November, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. WILLIAM J. SIMPSON

5 June, 1916. Enlisted Co. B, 8th Regt., M. N. G.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border.
15 October, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

CAPTAINS AND MEMBERS OF TEAMS

Ward 1 — Mrs. M. Shea, *Captain:* Miss G. McCarron, Mrs. D. McGonagle. Mrs. S. Thurman, *Captain;* Mrs. Thos. Marchant, Miss Josephine Kirby, Miss R. Cahill, Miss Freda Rosenthal, Miss Helen Burke.

Ward 2 — Mrs. Daniel Murdock, *Captain:* Mrs. C. L. Thorndike, Mrs. P. J. O'Connor, Mrs. M. J. O'Leary, Mrs. Thomas P. Poterfield, Mrs. Frank Lima, Miss Ruth Ward, Miss Mildred Dolbeare, Mrs. J. Hill. Mary E. Porter, *Captain:* Mrs. Marion Barr, Mrs. Agnes Ahman, Miss Kate H. Landon, Miss M. A. Holbrook, Miss F. E. Haggett, Miss Ella Davis, Miss Gladys Davis, Miss Grace Copeland, Miss Helen Delano, Miss Edith Jones, Miss Agnes Tarbox, Miss Hannah P. Currie, Miss Molly Pearson, Miss E. M. Haskell, Miss Anna Lynch, Miss Marjorie Harrington. Mrs. F. Levin. *Captain:* Mrs. J. J. Sullivan, Miss E. W. Sherman.

Ward 3 — Mrs. H. F. Morse, *Captain;* Miss M. E. Elder, Miss M. E. Conant, Miss E. A. Warren, Miss I. M. Hall, Miss C. R. Anthony, Miss N. M. Barrett, Miss Edith Whittemore, Miss Belle Miller. Miss Mary T. Rock, Miss Elizabeth Cameron, Miss C. A. Stewart, Miss May A. Lorden, Mrs. Emma Thomas. Mrs. P. J. Connors, *Captain;* Mrs. P. J. Anderson, Miss E. H. Edmands, Miss Marion Folsom, Miss A. F. Eliason, Miss B. M. McIntyre, Miss E. M. McIntyre, Miss Starrett, Miss C. L. Sweezey, Miss J. F. Forde. Mrs. Eleanor Claff, *Captain;* Edwin Claff, Louis McNeil, Mrs. Greenburg, Mrs. R. M. McLaughlin, Mrs. A. F. McNeil, Miss L. M. Lescom, Miss Truckwell, Miss E. B. Fay, C. D. Baldwin, Chester Whiting, Mrs. Harriet Hannam.

Ward 4 — Mrs. A. M. Burnside, *Captain:* Miss Waterman, Mrs. Philip Dooskin, Leo Dooskin, Miss Julia Robinson, Miss Green. Mrs. Manley, Miss C. Del Gratta. Ralph Wood, Fred Peasley. Mrs. Edward Driscoll. *Captain.* Mrs. Adolph Beauchamp, Mrs. Everett Wyman, Mrs. Lester C. Billings, Mrs. Napoleon Brissette, Napoleon Brissette, Mrs. H. V. Lalime. H. L. Lalime, George Vigneau, G. D Kolb, Mrs. Russell Gray, Miss Alice McNeil. Miss Minnie E. Joel, *Captain:* Mrs. Charles Brock, Miss Helen Brock, Mr. Tarr, Mrs. Tarr, Mrs. Savage, George Wood. Mrs. Snowden.

Ward 5 — Mrs. Ethel R. Otis, *Captain;* Mrs. Warren Adams, Edward Forshaw, Miss Sadie Schwartz, Miss Julia Curran, Miss T. J. Collins, Miss Margaret Delancy, Mrs. W. M. Ferguson, Charles Halpin, Miss Mary Lyons, Miss Mary Lydon, Miss Margaret Lyden, Mrs. W. Molloy, Miss Mary O'Connor, Mrs. M. A. O'Malley, Mrs. Theodore von Rosenvinge, Mrs. Mildred Taylor, M. A. Tibbetts. Miss Tinie Zweigenbaum, *Captain;* Miss Mary Walsh, Miss Rose Davis, Miss Mary Landers, Miss Marion Ewell, Mrs. P. Sullivan, Mrs. Joseph Vincent, Mrs. Dora Arkerson, Mr. George Tate, Jr. Mrs. Verna S. Maloney, *Captain;* Miss Catherine Mullane, Miss Mary Mullane, Miss Evelyn Jacobson, Mrs. Martha Thurston, Mrs. Beulah Powers, Mr. Daniel Jameson, Mr. William Higgins.

Ward 6 — Mrs. John H. Carr, *Captain:* Mrs. William Ryan, Mrs. William Scanlon, Mrs. Reynolds, Miss Sadie Carr, Miss Gertrude Holmes, Miss Evelyn Holmes, Miss Mary McMurrier, Miss Alice McMurrier, Miss Annie Shephard, Miss Daisy Hardenbrook, Miss Martha Murry, Miss Costello. Miss Julia G. Stockbridge, *Captain;* Miss Mabel Beers, Miss Katherine Burns, Miss Blanche Browne, Miss Lottie Burgess, Miss Frances Hamilton, Miss Mary L. Hill, Miss Annie Hughes, Miss Katherine Keefe, Miss Gertrude Kidder, Miss Ella McCann, Miss Mary Mulloy, Miss Hannah Sleeper, Miss Mabel Williams, Miss Madeline Zimmerman, Mrs. Cooper, Mrs. Eleanor Welsh, Mrs. J. J. Tobin, Mr. J. J. Tobin. Miss Ada Weiner, *Captain.* Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Driscoll, Mrs. C. G. Shechan, Mrs. Mary C. Howard, Miss Marion McKennon, John O' Connell. Miss Mary Sullivan, Miss Mary Crimers, Miss Mary Jennings, Miss Geraldine Chisholm. Miss E. L. Johnson in charge of store and street boxes. Mrs. Dorothy B. Haskins, captain of theatre teams. Miss Dorothy Brownlie, Miss Margaret Kendall, Miss Olive Payne, Miss Lillian Harvey, Miss Given Fulton, Miss Laura Brown, Miss Helen Barker, Miss Florence Barker, Miss Gladys Small.

CHURCH COMMITTEE

Chas. B. Ladd, *Universalist*, Chairman

John F. Casey, *Immaculate Conception, Catholic* E. A. Hilton, *Baptist*, Wm. Davis, *Congregational*, Peter Lesley, *Grace Episcopal*. John L. Morgan, *Our Lady of Grace, Catholic:* Chas. O. Howe, *Methodist;* Theodore Weddleton, *Peoples Pentecostal*. Geo. Tomgren, *Swedish* (Liberty St.); Henry J. Packham, *Courtland Street Congregational*. H. A. Austin, *Disciples of Christ;* H. V. Lalime, *St. Joseph's French Catholic;* George H. Woods, *Mystic Side Congregational;* H. H. Chandler, *Glendale Baptist*.

ENSIGN FRED COFFEY

5 June, 1918. Entered U. S. Service.
September, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.

ENSIGN LACHLAN McKENZIE

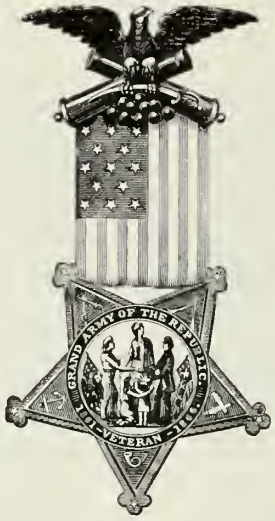
Enlisted Co. B, 8th Regt., M. N. G.
19 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Transferred to U. S. Navy. Commissioned Ensign.

ENSIGN ODBER McLEAN

May, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.

ENSIGN DENNIS C. McLAIN

23 April, 1917. Commissioned Ensign.



DEPARTMENT OF MASS. G. A. R.

HEADQUARTERS

JAMES A. PERKINS POST 156

EVERETT ROSTER

OFFICERS

Geo. A. Parsons	*Commander*
Edmond O. Knox	*Senior Vice-Commander*
E. S. Mann	*Junior Vice-Commander*
Edwin F. Morrill	*Quartermaster*
Harvey A. Kellogg	*Surgeon*
Henri Batchelder	*Chaplain*
Peter F. Monroe	*Officer of the Guard*
Harvey A. Kellogg	*Officer of the Day*
Wm. H. Cate	*Adjutant*
Wm. N. Buckminster	*S. M.*
Joseph O. Rice	*Q. M. S.*

MEMBERS

O. S. Anthony
Cyrus Condit
John F. Dearington
John Deguio
Jacob G. Estes
Frederick A. Hildreth
Wm. J. Locke
Freeman A. Langley
Chas. E. Bazin
Henry H. Crosby
Chas. H. Dean
Job P. Estes
James R. Groves
Samuel C. Lambert
Chas. M. Long
Alfred Noon
John L. Nicholson
Henry Rhymer
Edwin E. Roundy
Stephen Snow
John W. Seaver
Daniel Staples
Henry Trowbridge
Francis Gregory
W. F. Stratton
Lewis P. Waterman
Edward Peacock
Henry H. Russell
Henry Schrow
Elbridge L. Sweetser
Augustus Schreiter
Wellington Towle
C. F. Lothrop
Geo. H. Leavins
Chas. H. Worcester
Josiah B. Whitney

LIEUT. RALPH S. FRELLICK

April, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
15 August, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. KENNETH McKILLOP, JR.

5 September, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
31 October, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Served overseas.

LIEUT. WILBUR PARKER

LIEUT. JOSEPH I. SULLIVAN

7 May, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
December, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.

HEADQUARTERS

GEN. A. P. MARTIN CAMP

NO. 62, SONS OF VETERANS, U. S. A.

Meetings
First and Third Thursday Evenings

EVERETT, MASS.

Commander	Chester A. Keans
Junior Vice-Commander	Henry Dolloff
Senior Vice-Commander	John E. Greenough
Treasurer	Clarence Perkins
Secretary	Arthur E. Bullock
Patriotic Instructor	George Rollins

Camp organized 1888

58 members

ENSIGN ARTHUR D. DRISCOLL

ENSIGN FRED G. SWEETLAND

LIEUT. DONALD M. HASTINGS

April, 1900. Enlisted Battery H, 1st Mass. H. A.
Served as Private, Corporal, Sergeant.
11 January, 1915. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
25 July, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.

LIEUT. JAMES H. PEVERLY

Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

United Spanish War Veterans

Department of Massachusetts

Everett Camp, No. 56

Officers

Charles A. Peterson, *Commander*
17 Clinton Street, Everett

Walter B. Hallett, *Adjutant*
414 Ferry Street, Everett

John J. Monagle, *Quartermaster*
27 Hurd Road, Brookline

Meetings Second and Fourth Tuesdays
State Armory, Chelsea Street, Everett

IN WORLD WAR SERVICE

SECRETARIES WITH
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

Gilley, Walter S., 77 Winslow Street
Howie, Rev. David, 10 Hazel Park
Jacobson, George E., 15 K K Terrace
Kyle, Frank Garfield, 10 Liberty Street
McDonald, Eugene L., 150 Winslow Street

RED CROSS NURSE

Allen, Margaret

EVERETT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS
IN THE
MASSACHUSETTS STATE GUARD

Black, Herman A., Captain, Co. K, 11th Inf.
In reorganization, Co. G, 15th Inf.

Corliss, John A., Major, 3rd Battalion, 11th Inf.
In reorganization, 2nd Battalion, 11th Inf.

Dunbar, William T., 1st Lieut., Co. D, 15th Inf.

Gess, William, 1st Lieut., Co. K, 11th Inf.
In reorganization, Co. G, 15th Inf.

Grant, Bertie E., Captain, Co. I, 11th Inf.
In reorganization, Co. I, 15th Inf.

Howe, Winfred L., 1st Lieut., Medical Department.

Long, Charles C., 2nd Lieut., Co. K, 11th Inf.
In reorganization, Co. G, 15th Inf.

McAllester, Ralph W., Major, Medical Department.

Spear, Elmer E., 1st Lieut., Battalion Adjutant,
2nd Battalion, 11th Inf.

Taylor, Jere, 1st Lieut., Co. I, 11th Inf.
In reorganization, Co. I, 15th Inf.

JAMES A. PERKINS WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS No. 40

Auxiliary of Post 156, G. A. R.

James A. Perkins Woman's Relief Corps No. 40, was instituted May 22, 1884, with a charter list of 31 members. The Everett Corps is a branch of a national order numbering over 175,000 women. Its meetings are held in Grand Army Hall on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

In addition to its work of Relief, it cares for a room in the Soldiers' Home, furnishes flags for schoolhouses, assists in Memorial Day observances, and always stands ready to assist Post 156 in relief work. The local Corps is in a flourishing condition and is constantly gaining in membership and interest. Today there are 72 names on the roll.

THE PRESENT OFFICERS ARE

President
Mrs. Annie Keans

Junior Vice-President
Mrs. Julia A. Gardner

Treasurer
Mrs. Margaret J. Blanchard

Conductor
Mrs. Lizzie L. Sargent

Guard
Mrs. Mary Langyel

Assistant Guard
Mrs. Addie C. Sampson

Musician
Mrs. Lottie C. Baldwin

Color Bearer, No. 2
Mrs. Emma J. Parkhurst

Color Bearer, No. 4
Miss Evelyn Harpell

Senior Vice-President
Mrs. Minnie A. Perkins

Secretary
Mrs. Frances J. French

Chaplain
Mrs. Mary A. Crosby

Patriotic Instructor
Mrs. Mary C. Furness

Assistant Conductor
Mrs. Geneva Brown

Press Correspondent
Mrs. Georgiana W. Rollins

Color Bearer, No. 1
Mrs. Mary Robson

Color Bearer, No. 3
Mrs. Amelia G. Krul

THE CHAIRMEN OF THE VARIOUS COMMITTEES ARE

Executive Committee
Mrs. Margaret J. Blanchard

Auditing Committee
Mrs. Carrie L. Oliver

Entertainment Committee
Mrs. Lizzie L. Sargent

Home and Employment Committee
Mrs. Mary A. Crosby

Conference Committee
Mrs. Minnie A. Perkins

Soldiers' Home Committee
Mrs. Mary C. Furness

Flower Committee
Mrs. Kate E. Bray

Relief Committee
Mrs. Georgiana W. Rollins

The list of members who have held the position of President includes:—

Emily E. Bullock, 1884; Augusta C. Casler, 1885-90-91-92-93; Augusta K. Pettengill, 1885-86-87-88-1904-06-07; Mahala W. Batchelder, 1889; M. Lizzie Bullock, 1894-95-98-99-1900; S. Almeda Chaplin, 1896-97; Katherine A. Smith, 1901-02; Sophronia N. Blanchard, 1903; Kate E. Bray, 1905; Lizzie S. Sargent, 1908; Mary C. Furness, 1909-10; Mary E. Miller, 1911; Carrie L. Oliver, 1912; Margaret J. Blanchard, 1913; Jessie A. Dunn, 1914; Georgiana W. Rollins, 1915; Maggie E. Morrill, 1916; Olive N. Riley, 1917; Annie Keans, 1918-19.

The Name of France

Give us a name to fill the mind
With the shining thoughts that lead mankind,
The glory of learning, the joy of art,—
A name that tells of a splendid part
In the long, long toil and the strenuous fight
Of the human race to win its way
From the feudal darkness into the day
Of Freedom, Brotherhood, Equal Right,—
A name like a star, a name of light.
I give you FRANCE!

Give us a name to stir the blood
With a warmer glow and a swifter flood,—
A name like the sound of a trumpet, clear,
And silver-sweet, and iron strong,
That calls three million men to their feet,
Ready to march, and steady to meet
The foes that threaten that name with wrong,—
A name that rings like a battle-song,
I give you FRANCE!

Give us a name to move the heart
With the strength that noble griefs impart,
A name that speaks of the blood outpoured
To save mankind from the sway of the sword,—
A name that calls on the world to share
In the burden of sacrificial strife,
Where the cause at stake is the world's free life
And the rule of the people everywhere,—
A name like a vow, a name like a prayer.
I give you FRANCE!

HEADQUARTERS

Abbie T. Usher Tent No. 34
Daughters of Veterans

Meetings in G. A. R. Hall First and Third Fridays of Each Month

OFFICERS FOR 1919

President	Nina B. Mason	*Secretary*	Annie S. Davis
Senior Vice-President	Addie C. Sampson	*Guide*	Pearl E. Small
Junior Vice-President	Annie Bussell	*Guard*	Eva Cornell
Treasurer	Bertha G. Cheeney	*Assistant Guard*	Emma Parkhurst
Chaplain	Rose Baier	*Musician*	Eva Lounsbury
Council No. 1	Rose Redpath	*Color Bearer No. 1*	Winnefred Marple
Council No. 2	Anna Dias	*Color Bearer No. 2*	Pearl Keans
Council No. 3	Fannie E. Tilton	*Color Bearer No. 3*	Mary Arpin
Patriotic Instructor	Kate E. Bray	*Color Bearer No. 4*	Alice Taylor

COMMITTEES FOR 1919

RELIEF COMMITTEE

Kate E. Bray, *Chairman*
Ida J. Gleason
Clara G. King
Sadie E. Whittemore
Nina B. Mason

SOLDIERS' HOME COMMITTEE

Annie Bussell, *Chairman*
Ida J. Gleason
Clara G. King
Kate E. Bray
Mary Arpin
Fannie E. Tilton

BIRTHDAY COMMITTEE

Rose Baier, *Chairman*
Annie Bussell
Sadie E. Whittemore

FLORAL COMMITTEE

Flora Partello, *Chairman*
Rose Redpath
Eva Cornell

SERVICE STAR COMMITTEE

Kate E. Bray, *Chairman* — Annie S. Davis, *Secretary*

And all members of the Tent. The Committee to stand during the duration of the World War.

ENSIGN G. LAWRENCE ROBERTS

11 January, 1918. Entered U. S. Service.
1 November, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.

ENSIGN ALLAN T. ROGERS

June, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
July, 1918. Commissioned Ensign. Served overseas.

ENSIGN NORMAN PURINTON

20 March, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
20 February, 1919. Commissioned Ensign.

ENSIGN GEORGE B. L. GREEN

24 May, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
10 September, 1918. Commissioned Ensign.

AMERICANIZATION!

BERNARD J. ROTHWELL

Chairman Massachusetts Bureau of Immigration

THIRTEEN and one-half million immigrants entered the United States in the fifteen years prior to the outbreak of the European war.

They came from every land under the sun — mainly from Southeastern Europe— they spoke all the tongues of Babel. Millions were illiterate in their native language.

Such vast numbers imposed upon Nation, State, City and Town an unprecedented problem, of which they knew little, and were wholly unprepared to solve.

As a result, foreign colonies were established and racial centres multiplied, until New York has more Italians than Rome, Philadelphia more than Florence, Chicago and Lowell more Greeks than many Grecian cities; and every city, and most towns, have their racial centres, in which the thought, language, politics, newspapers and periodicals are entirely those of the native land.

This segregation has been unfavorable for both native and foreign-born and has hindered that amalgamation which is essential to a unified nation.

For the foreign-born, it has perpetuated their lack of knowledge of our language, laws and customs, and has subjected them to exploitation, swindling and abuse which they, otherwise, would have escaped, and which has tended to make them distrustful of America and its institutions.

It has fostered the growth of intense racial sentiment and the continuation of old world animosities and prejudices. It has afforded opportunity for the vicious activities of unscrupulous agitators, who, speaking the only language these people know, often deliberately mislead them as to the purposes of their neighbors, employers and fellow-workmen. It has prevented direct language communication and the mutual understandings it would promote. It has prevented the earlier — English speaking — comers and their descendants from acquiring, through neighborly contact with these peoples, the highly important contribution from their broad cultural inheritance of much that would enrich our everyday life. It has blocked that interracial fusion upon which national solidarity depends.

The national well-being demands that these conditions shall promptly be changed — that these barriers shall be levelled — that the foreign-born shall have fair play and a full share in community activities — and that the slogan "America a One Language Nation," shall echo and re-echo throughout the land.

This does not mean that no other language shall be spoken — all may speak as many as they please — but it does mean that, so far as possible, every man, woman and child shall speak the common language of America, and that every school, private as well as public, must make its pupils proficient in the English language or close its doors.

A common language is absolutely essential to national unity. A polyglot nation cannot permanently endure. Its foundations are laid in shifting sands.

The solution of the problem of teaching English to foreign-born adults depends upon the co-operation and co-ordination of effort of the Nation, which should provide a large share of the necessary funds; the State, which should provide training of teachers, develop methods and prepare texts; the municipal school authorities, which should supervise the teaching and the results, and Industry, which should establish plant classes conducted during day hours.

LIEUT. EMMONS MacQUARRIE

22 September, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
18 October, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. MELVIN H. NICHOLLS

15 May, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
15 August, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Served overseas.

LIEUT. NORMAN J. NICHOLS

21 September, 1917. Entered U. S. Service. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

LIEUT. ROGER M. PEABODY

21 September, 1917. Entered U. S. Service.
1 June, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut.

Everett Trust Company

Everett, Mass.

Everett Square Glendale Square

Total Resources over $3,000,000.00

Opened for Business on February 21, 1910

Our Growth in Resources

January 1, 1911	$382,509.91
January 1, 1913	649,625.64
January 1, 1915	1,068,422.62
January 1, 1917	1,572,880.16
January 1, 1919	2,415,326.26
May 12, 1919	3,128,293.46

We offer you prompt and efficient service in the handling of your banking business. Interest paid on balances of $500 and over on checking accounts. Depositors in the Savings Department receive particularly favorable treatment in the matter of interest. Last dividend at the rate of

4 1-2%

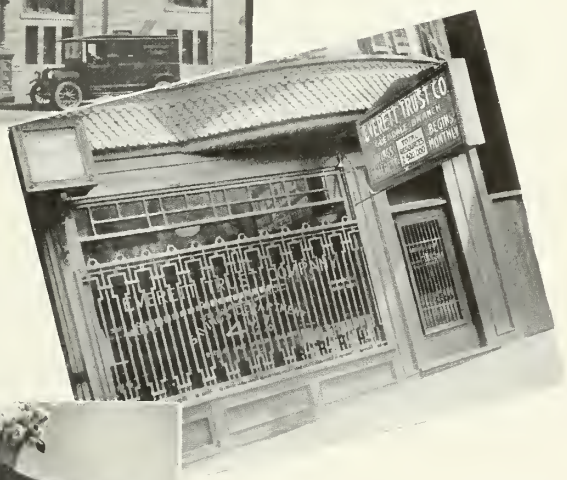
$1.00 will open an account. No limit to amount of deposits. Money goes on interest the first day of every month.

Safe Deposit Vaults

Open Saturday Evenings 7.30 to 9.00 P.M.
Boxes $3.00 a year and upward

Accounts opened and maintained by mail

"Security and Service"


EVERETT TRUST CO.

EVERETT ARMORY

Built by the City of Everett as a home for
Company B, 8th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia

Cornerstone laid November 1, 1902
with impressive Masonic ceremonies
in the administration of
Honorable Charles Bruce, Mayor

Armory completed and occupied
in March, 1903

The cost of the Armory was subsequently reimbursed to the
City of Everett
by the
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EVERETT ARMORY

THE HOME COMING

Back from the blasted scenes of war,
From Europe ruined by the Hun,
From battlefields o'er ocean far,
From Duty's task all nobly done;

From scenes of carnage, wreck, and hell,
Our gallant sons and fathers come,
Unto the land they love so well,
To peace and rest, to honored home.

Some come as gay and strong of yore,
Others all battle-scarred and torn,
Life broken by the fates of war,
Unto the homes that sing and mourn.

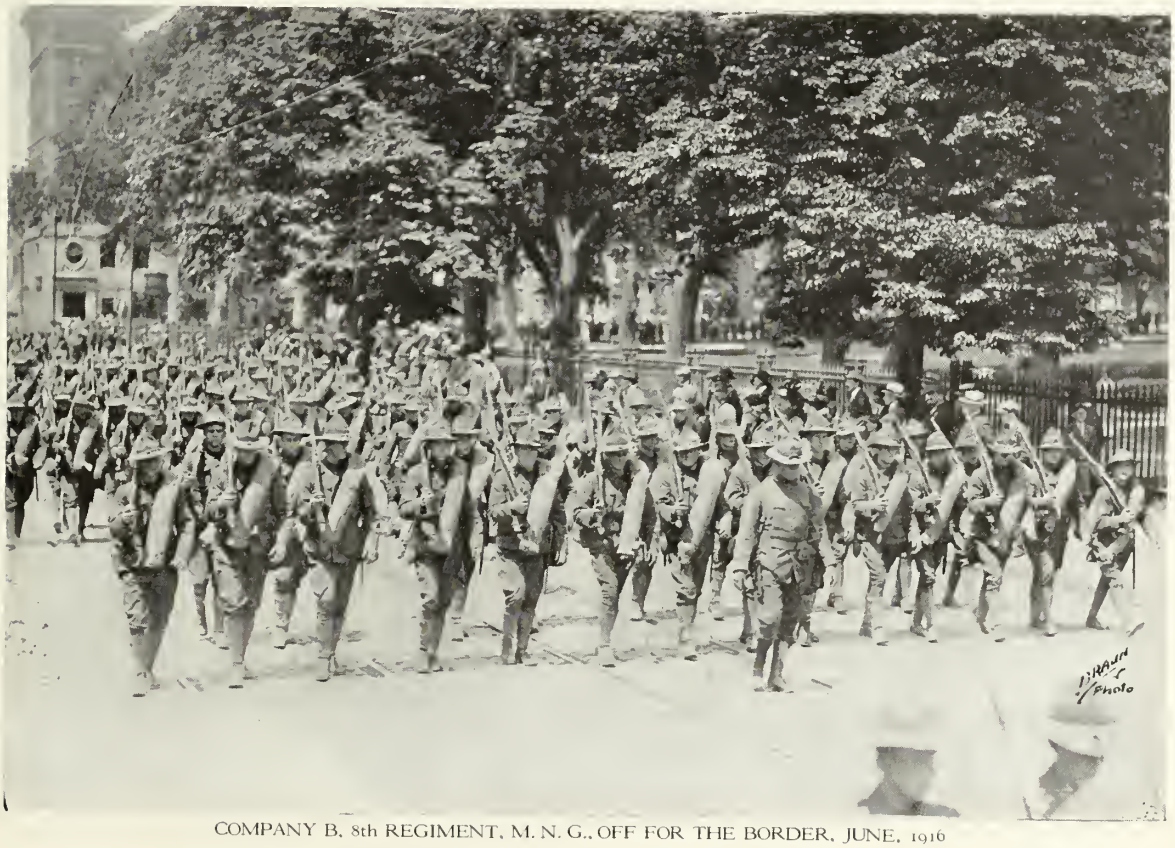
Strong in the right that makes men free,
Great in the love that makes men good,
They fought and died that men might see,
The justice of the Righteous God.

Then crowd the gates of welcome wide,
And hail with joy our heroes home,
Salute them all with grateful pride,
As gladly homeward, home they come.

And rear a monument sublime,
To all who fell and died and sleep,
Theirs is the glory of all time,
Ours their martyred faith to keep.

—*Unknown*

COMPANY B, 8th REGIMENT, M. N. G. MOBILIZED FOR MEXICO, JUNE 20, 1916, AT THE EVERETT ARMORY



COMPANY B, 8th REGIMENT, M. N. G., OFF FOR THE BORDER, JUNE, 1916

WAR ACTIVITIES AT THE HIGH SCHOOL

ENLISTMENTS

OVER six hundred who had been pupils at the school were enlisted. Of this number, fifty-two were undergraduates.

A service flag with ten gold stars flies in the hall for the following men:

Lieut. Harold Wasgatt, killed in action.
Lieut. Joseph Wehner, killed in action.
Lieut. Robert Whittier, died of disease.
Sergt. Paul Brosseau, killed in action.
Ernest Dixon, killed in action.
John Durant, died of disease.
Hugh Hunt, killed in action.
Adelbert Bicknell, drowned at Bumpkin Island.
William Blake, died of disease.
Ralph Howes, died of disease.

Two other former students, Lieut. Jack Driscoll and Lieut. Elmer Thyng, died immediately after discharge.

CLERICAL WORK

Practically all the clerical work for the Draft and Exemption Boards at the Armory, and for the Legal and Medical Boards, totaling over 137 girls and over 10,000 hours of work.

About 1800 typewritten letters were put out from the school for the Red Cross and other organizations.

Clerical work at the Red Cross rooms on afternoons, Saturdays, and during vacations.

Work at State House and in City in making list of enlisted men. Two thousand homes were visited in this work.

Questionnaires codified by Supt. Whitney, two grammar masters, and all the High School teachers.

RED CROSS WORK

Over three hundred pupils were members of the Senior Red Cross.

There were eighty-eight workers in the two drives for membership at the theatres, in the banks and department stores, and in the house to house canvass.

Over 2300 names were added to the Red Cross membership by their efforts.

Two sewing classes of teachers and pupils met throughout the year.

They raised $600 in money, and contributed 800 pieces, many of them garments or large pieces.

Fitting up the Red Cross rooms, building partitions, filing cabinet, tables and the heavy packing cases used to send goods overseas were contributed by the Technical Department.

LIBERTY LOANS

About sixty students made the street lists and aided in canvassing the city in the first three drives.

FOOD CANVASS

The entire food census was taken by High School students, visiting 10,000 homes.

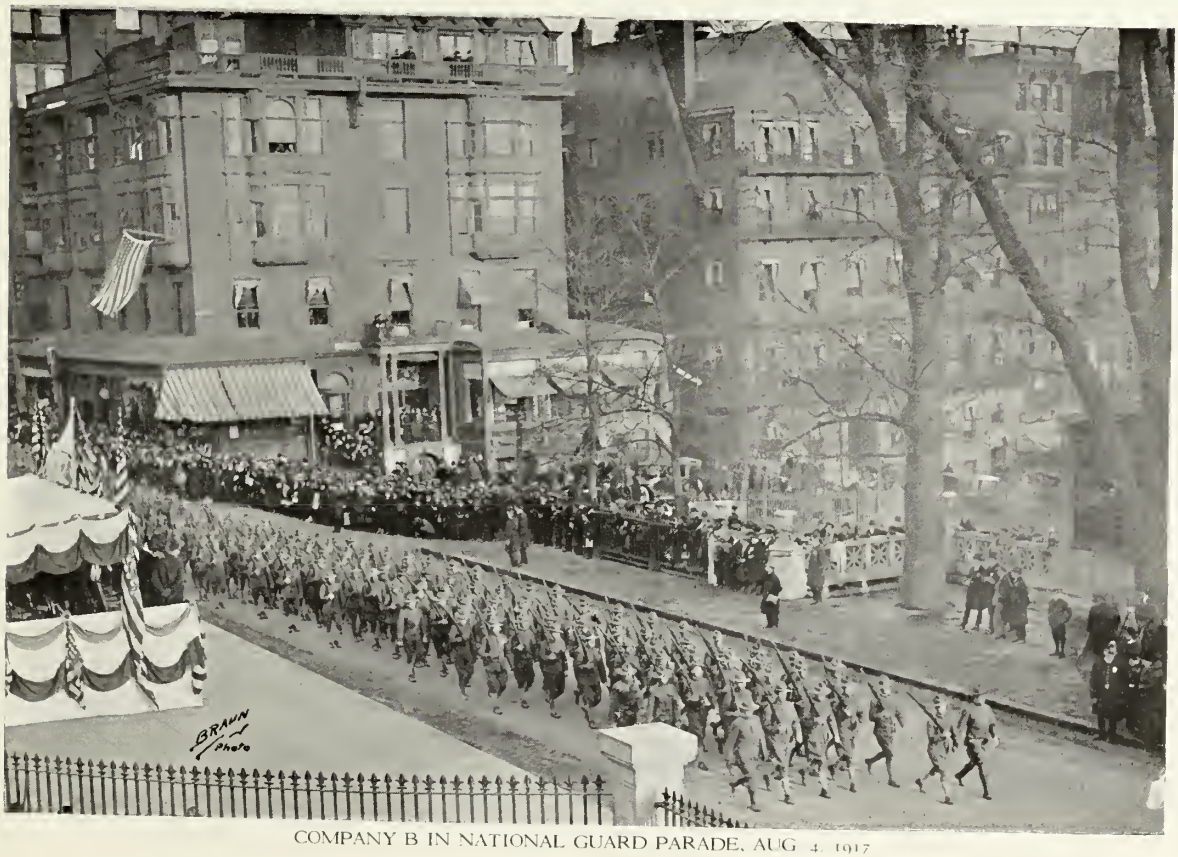
HOME GARDENS

All home gardens were inspected for corn borers by the boys of the Technical Department.

FARM SERVICE

Fifty-three boys were enlisted in the Boys' Working Reserve in farm service.

COMPANY B, ESCORT TO G. A. R., MEMORIAL DAY



COMPANY B IN NATIONAL GUARD PARADE, AUG 4, 1917

EVERETT HIGH SCHOOL NAVAL RESERVE UNIT

Before the declaration of war Everett High School boys, foreseeing the impending conflict, took steps to organize a coast patrol unit for enlistment in the U. S. N. R. F., for service in the First Naval District. Twelve of the boys enlisted as a unit, composing the first in the U. S. N. R. F. to be enlisted from any high school. They enlisted on April 5, 1917, the day before the declaration of war, and were called into active service on April 25.

As the preparations for coast defense materialized it developed that there was no necessity for as many coast patrol men as had been enlisted, and a call for enlistments for general service among these men was made. Nearly all responded and many of these boys from Everett High School served their country on transports and destroyers. Several of the boys were assigned to the Mt. Vernon and were with that transport throughout the war, experiencing the thrills of being torpedoed by an enemy submarine.

The boys comprising the first Everett High School unit were John E. Alcott, who was later transferred to the Harvard unit; Lawrence W. Allen, who later served on the Destroyer Stribling and Gunboat Topeka; Herbert F. Gramstorff, who saw duty overseas; H. L. Harding, who was assigned to coast patrol duty; Albert Jeffries and David M. Jeffries who were assigned to the Mt. Vernon; George W. Johnson, who was assigned to the destroyer service; Roger W. McEachern, Archie D. Osmond, James F. Reynolds, and Joseph F. Sullivan, who were all assigned to the Mt. Vernon; and Harold J. Spear, who was assigned to duty at the Charlestown Navy Yard.

MEMBERS OF THE EVERETT HIGH SCHOOL FIFE AND DRUM CORPS

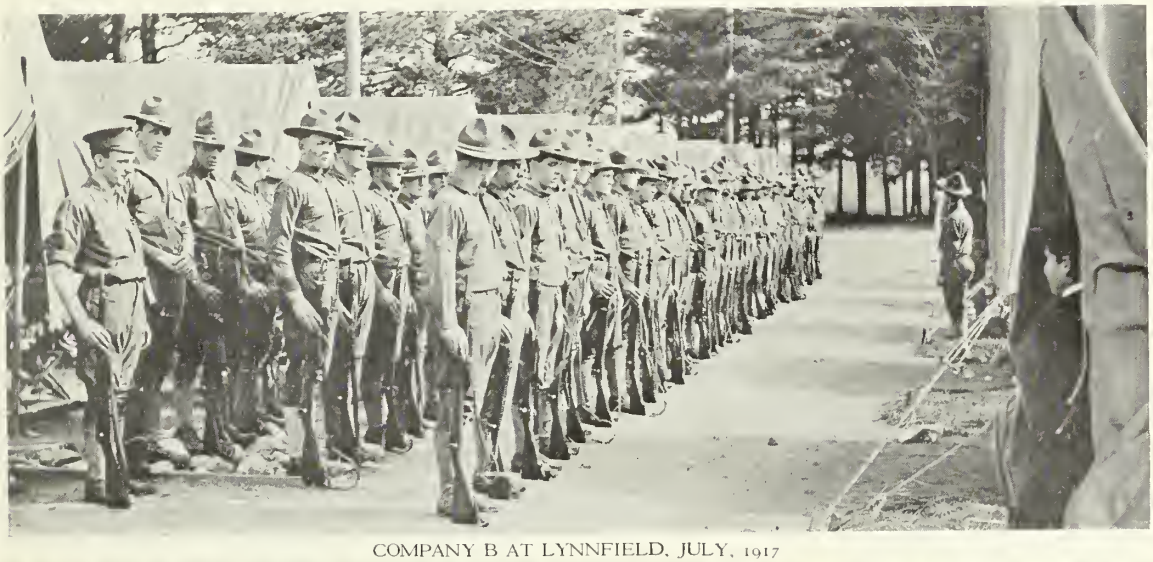
Theodore von Rosenvinge, *Leader*

Robert Andrews
Walter Hiltz
Arthur Downs
Oscar Ferris
William Hodges
Douglas Bruce
Albert Dorr
Edward French
Walter Zollinger
Donald Hunt
George Jee
Roger Alcott
Harry Henderson
Kenneth Doherty
Richard Roberts
Raymond Fennell
Raymond Goodwin
William Marple

Rendered a valuable service by furnishing the music for every group of drafted men on their march to the cars, and while waiting for their trains.

In such ways as this was it made plain to all men leaving for military service that their townspeople, young and old, were with them in the same high spirit and courage so evident in the men themselves.

COMPANY B RECRUITS, JUNE, 1916



COMPANY B AT LYNNFIELD, JULY, 1917

COMPANY B, 8th REGIMENT, M. N. G., RECRUITS OFF FOR THE BORDER, JUNE, 1916. TODAY VETERANS OF THE WORLD WAR

CHIPPEWA TRIBE, No. 73

Improved Order Redmen

EVERETT, MASS.

Why should every true American belong to the *Redmen?*

BECAUSE

It preserves American Traditions.

Its founders were the Patriots of 1776.

It cares for the Sick and Distressed and buries its dead.

It places the Orphans of its members in private homes, not Asylums or Institutions, and guards their interests in a systematic and efficient manner.

It accepts none to membership but Citizens of the United States or one who has made declaration therefor.

It is the largest and oldest distinctively American fraternity.

Each Tribe is prohibited from infringing upon or in anywise questioning the religious faith or political belief of any member.

We know each other as of one blood — men and brethren only.

For further information apply to

HARRY PEEL, Sachem,
57 Jefferson Ave.,
Everett, Mass.

JOSEPH LODGE, Keeper of Records,
145 Bradford St.,
Everett, Mass.

COMPANY B IN PARADE

COMPANY B IN PARADE

COMPANY B RECRUITS

EVERETT WELCOMES HOME COMPANY B FROM MEXICAN BORDER, NOVEMBER, 1916

COMPANY B, 8th REGIMENT
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

AT the time of the Spanish War—1898–1899, Everett had no military organization. The young men of the city who were attracted by military life, saw and understood their military duty to the Commonwealth, and wanted to do their bit, were forced to join militia companies in other cities.

Thus our military men who saw service in that war went out with companies from Malden, Charlestown, Chelsea or other neighboring cities.

Upon the return of these men, and through their spirit and efforts, the idea that this city should have its own military company was early promulgated, found proper support, and thus Company B, 8th Regiment, M. V. M., came into being.

The Company was organized and mustered in service in Glendon Hall, now Elks' Home, on the 20th of March, 1900. The early drilling was in this hall, in the streets, and in the basement of City Hall. In May, 1900, arrangements were made to use old Everett Hall in the wooden building which stood on the site of the present Associates' Building in Everett Square. Drills were held in Everett Hall until the new Armory was completed and ready for occupancy in March, 1903.

The original officers of the Company were Captain E. Leroy Sweetser, 1st Lieutenant Charles H. Hillman, 2nd Lieutenant George A. Kyle.

Company B made its first appearance in public on May 30, 1900, as part of the Memorial Day Parade. The Company also had its first camp at Framingham the summer of 1900.

Among the activities of the Company appear the following events of historical importance in which the Company participated:

National maneuvers at Manassas, 1904, under Captain Sweetser.

Guard duty at Chelsea Fire, 1908, under Captain Kyle.

Army maneuvers on Cape Cod, 1909, under Captain Kyle.

Guard duty, Lawrence strike, 1912, under Captain Kyle.

Guard duty at Salem Fire, 1914, under Captain Kyle.

Guard duty on Mexican Border, 1916, under Captain Sawin.

Mustered in U. S. Service August 5, 1917, for World War Officers: Captain Lewis P. Sawin, 1st Lieutenant Bernard M. Berry, 2nd Lieutenant Thomas Livingston.

CO. B, 8th REGIMENT, M. N. G. ON THE RIO GRANDE—1916

COMPANY B AT LYNNFIELD, 1917

COMPANY B OFF TO WORLD'S WAR, JULY 25, 1917

COMPANY B OFF TO WORLD'S WAR, JULY 25, 1917. ENROUTE TO LYNNFIELD

Compliments of

Everett Lodge, B. P. O. Elks, No. 642

Everett, Mass.

Thomas M. Scoles, *Exalted Ruler*

FAREWELL — OFF FOR THE MEXICAN BORDER, JUNE, 1916

COMPANY B, 8th REGIMENT M. N. G., AT THE BORDER, 1916

COMPANY B, WELCOME HOME FROM MEXICAN BORDER DUTY, NOVEMBER, 1916

301st INFANTRY, COMPANY M
Everett's Company. 76th Division parade in Boston, 1918. Photo copyrighted, Braun, Everett, 1918.

EVERETT'S FIRST BIG DRAFT QUOTA — WITH A SMILE. SEPTEMBER 21, 1917

EVERETT QUOTA DETRAINING AT CAMP DEVENS, SEPTEMBER, 1917

CITIZENSHIP AND THE JEW

BY RABBI HYMAN SOLOMON

JEWS of this land share in the joy of all other Americans in celebrating the birthday of the Father of this country. Washington, the hero of the Revolution, the symbol of America's determination to be free, strikes more than a sympathetic chord in the heart of the Jew. For early in his history, the Jew announced to the world in unmistakable terms, that mankind was meant to be free and that no people had a right to enslave the body or soul of another. The deliverance of the Israelites from Egyptian bondage was a clarion call which tyrants even today are compelled to heed. The Jew has known only too well what the violation of this principle of freedom has meant. For thousands of years the Jew has been the plaything of nations, has suffered persecution, simply because he would not surrender his convictions or prove untrue to his belief in the freedom of thought of all peoples.

How pure and how unmixed is the pleasure of Jewish participation in this patriotic event. For not only has the ancient Hebrew prophet taught the citizen his duty to his country, but all Jewish history is a record of the Jew's loyalty to the land that sheltered him. Particularly has this been true of the American Jew.

America founded by the Puritans on the principles enunciated in the Old Testament, has embodied those ideas and ideals for which the Jew has ever been battling. When the prophet Malachi said: "Have we not all one father? Hath not one God created us?" he laid down the concept that all men, descended as they are from one father, are brothers. This conception has been the keynote of America's policy. All peoples have found a haven of refuge upon these hospitable shores. Rich and poor have been afforded the opportunity of working out their own destiny. Is it any wonder then that it was America's privilege, standing as it did for the brotherhood of man, to step forth as the champion and demand the incorporation of Isaiah's prophecy in the relationship of people to people? "Nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more." There must be no more bloodshed; human life is sacred; the instruments of destruction must be converted into instruments for conserving human life and promoting happiness.

Every one acquainted with the moral and ethical systems of the various races is impressed with the insistence on the ideal of justice with which Jewish sacred writings are saturated. "Justice, Justice shalt thou pursue," says the great lawgiver, Moses. Justice, in our relations with one another, between all classes, has been the keynote of the Jew's faith. The American Jew glories in his citizenship. America in affording him the opportunity to be true to himself, contributes to its own greatness.

OFF TO CAMP DEVENS, OCT. 5, 1917

OFF TO CAMP — NOT A BIT DOWN-HEARTED

"THERE are countless other things of which I might write, did space and time permit, of my pilgrimage along that zigzag stretch of mud and blood known as the western front.

"But the recollection which remains the clearest and the brightest in my memory, when all is said and done, is not of the great French marshal, nor of the glittering pageants, nor the streams of prisoners, nor the shell-torn cathedrals, nor the avenues of captured cannons, but rather of the American boys — boys from Boston and New York and Philadelphia, from Seattle and San Francisco and San Diego, and from all the cities and towns and hamlets in between — the boys who have offered everything they had to offer that you and I, my friends, might live in security and peace. I saw them, these fellow-countrymen of ours, in many places and under many conditions; I saw them in camps and hospitals and barracks, in mud and snow and rain; no matter where I saw them, no matter how plainly I read in their eyes that they were sick with longing for the homeland, they were always cheerful, courageous and uncomplaining. No wonder that despite all the mistakes of our generals and the blunders of our military system here at home, these clean-cut, clean-minded, smiling boys have won for America the respect and affection of her allies. After seeing our soldiers in the field, I am prouder than ever to call myself an American. God bless 'em!"

(*Extract from Speech of Congressman Fuller in Washington, March 3, 1919*)

OUR SWEDISH CITIZENS

By CARL H. JOHNSON

WITHOUT being guilty of comparing any of the different nationalities composing the population of the United States, I venture to say that the Swedish people in America stand pre-eminent in many respects. The man from Sweden comes here equipped with varied training, ready to wrestle with the conditions he encounters, and in an incredibly short time he is found in positions of importance in industrial, mechanical and other lines of human pursuits.

Not this alone, but he seems to carry with him a certain wholesome ruggedness, a sense of sincerity and loyalty. He quickly accustoms himself to the ways of his adopted country and to its language. His peculiar makeup and his love of freedom have made him a more important factor and contributor in the building of the great Republic and what it stands for than is realized by the mere casual observer.

Way back in 1632 his ancestors under the leadership of Gustavus Adolphus fought and bled in foreign lands for religious liberty and for the oppressed, and this love of freedom and liberty has been handed down to him from generation to generation for centuries as an heirloom by those who have preceded him.

As a patriotic citizen the Swedish American has always shown his readiness to do his duty. His loyalty in the various American wars, and the great numbers of his race that participated in the last and terrible world war and who rendered distinguished service on the battlefield, present a record that any people in our country might well be proud of.

1918—DETERMINED MEN

OFF FOR CAMP UPTON, N. Y., MAY 27, 1918

Compliments of

J. W. Philbrick Company

Everett Square

The House of Dependable Merchandise

For Twenty-nine Years
A Business Institution of Everett

Compliments of

Glendale Department Store

Glendale Square

The Store of Service

JUNE, 1918, CAMP DIX, NEW JERSEY

MAKING UP THE ARMY

COMPANY B AT LYNNFIELD RIFLE RANGE

COMPANY K DURING EAST BOSTON GUARD DUTY, DECEMBER, 1917

JULY 22, 1918, OFF FOR CAMP DEVENS

OFF FOR CAMP DEVENS, JULY 22, 1918

Compliments of

The Loose-Wiles Biscuit Company

Bakers of Sunshine Biscuits

STILL THERE WITH A SMILE

EVERETT STATION—DEPARTURE OF DRAFT QUOTA

Merrimac Chemical Co.

Office 148 State Street

Boston

Works at Everett and South Wilmington

AUGUST 29, 1918, OFF FOR CAMP DEVENS

OFF TO SYRACUSE, SEPTEMBER 6, 1918

COMPANY K, 11th REGIMENT INFANTRY MASSACHUSETTS STATE GUARD

IN April, 1916, through the foresight of General Sweetser, Captain Sawin, and Lieutenants Berry and Livingston of this city, a "Business Men's Military Training Class" was organized in the Everett Armory.

Military drill was immediately begun under the supervision of Captain Sawin and Officers of Company B. Uniforms were purchased individually by the members of the class.

The first appearance of the class in public was in the Preparedness Parade in Boston early in May, 1916, when the class was able to show a full platoon, and marched under the command of Captain Sawin.

Weekly drills were held under the National Guard Officers until Company B was called out to prepare to go to Texas for duty on the Mexican Border. Despite the loss of these officers, a loyal nucleus of the class stuck together and maintained its existence through the summer and fall of 1916, and the early months of 1917.

When it seemed probable the Commonwealth would organize a State Guard to replace the National Guard during its absence, members of the class voted unanimously to request Major George A. Kyle, M. V. M. (Retired), to assume the leadership of the class, and Major Kyle took command, and through a lively recruiting campaign built up the membership to such a point that on May 16, 1917, a company of 75 men, all of whom had some military training, were mustered in the service of the State of Massachusetts as the 40th Company, Massachusetts State Guard.

The Officers of the new company were: Captain George A. Kyle, 1st Lieutenant John A. Corliss, 2nd Lieutenant Winfield S. Hamlin.

The first public appearance of the company, uniformed and equipped as Massachusetts State Guard, was on Memorial Day, 1917, as escort to James A. Perkins Post, G. A. R.

Early in July, 1917, Captain Kyle was called for service in the National Guard, and Lieutenant Corliss made Captain, Lieutenant Hamlin 1st Lieutenant, and 1st Sergeant Herman A. Black made 2nd Lieutenant. In August Lieutenant Hamlin went on leave to enter U. S. Service, his resignation becoming effective December 14, when Lieutenant Black was made 1st Lieutenant, and 1st Sergeant William Gess 2nd Lieutenant.

August 1, 1917, the organization of the State Guard was completed, and the 40th Company was assigned as Company K, 11th Regiment Infantry, M. S. G., in the 3rd Battalion, Colonel Charles Pfaff commanding the Regiment, Major Walter L. Pratt commanding the Battalion.

December 14, 1917, Company K was called for Federal Guard duty on the East Boston water front, and performed with credit a tour of duty from December 14 to December 21.

July 19, 1918, the Company went into camp at Framingham for a five days' camp tour. In the absence of Major Pratt, Captain Corliss was assigned in command of the Battalion, leaving the Company in command of Lieutenant Black.

July 26, 1918, Captain Corliss was appointed Major and assigned to command the 3rd Battalion, 11th Regiment, vice Pratt resigned. Lieutenant Black was promoted to Captain. Lieutenant Gess to 1st Lieutenant, and 1st Sergeant Charles C. Long made 2nd Lieutenant.

The Company has participated in all the local parades, and, in Boston, in the Liberty Loan Parade, April, 1918, Victory Parade, November, 1918, as part of the Guard during the visit of President Wilson, February, 1919, and as part of the Guard for the parade of the 26th Yankee Division, April 25, 1919.

An interesting feature of the duty performed by the Company was the voluntary participation in the experimental war balloon flights from High School Field the week of February 18 to 23, 1918. The guard duty performed at this time made these trials a complete success, while a previously attempted trial flight in another locality had been interfered with and the experimental balloon destroyed. As the result of the Everett trial flight, the experimental model was approved by Captain Baldwin, U. S. Aero officer detailed for the inspection, and the production of the model in large numbers immediately got under way, for use as observation balloons overseas.

EVERETT BUSINESS MEN'S MILITARY TRAINING CLASS, MAY 30, 1916

COMPANY K, 11th REGIMENT, M. S. G. BACK FROM FEDERAL DUTY AS WATERFRONT GUARD, EAST BOSTON, DECEMBER 14–21, 1917

COMPANY K, 11th REGIMENT, M. S. G. AT MESS, EAST BOSTON, DECEMBER 21, 1917

Pierce Arrow

J. W. Maguire Company

Agents for Eastern Massachusetts, Worcester County
and New Hampshire

Pierce Arrow Motor Cars and Trucks

741-743-745 Boylston Street

Boston

Telephone Back Bay 2316-2317

JAMES A. PERKINS POST, G. A. R., MAY 30, 1918

COMPANY K TAKES COMPANY B'S PLACE AS ESCORT TO JAMES A. PERKINS POST G. A. R., MAY 30, 1918

WAR-TIME MEMORIAL DAY, 1918. SOME OF EVERETT'S 7000 PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN

Compliments

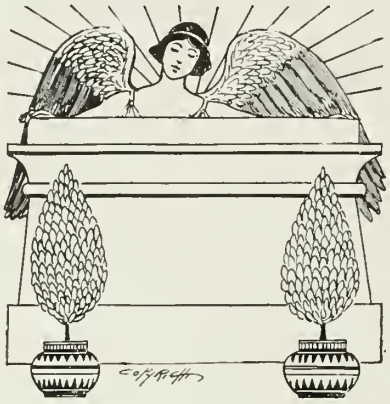
of the

Glendale Laundry, Inc.

GENERAL E. LEROY SWEETSER, CHIEF MARSHAL, PARADE, JULY 4, 1917. IN CELEBRATION OF EVERETT'S 25th ANNIVERSARY AS A CITY

HON. THOMAS J. BOYNTON DELIVERING 25th ANNIVERSARY ADDRESS OF THE CITY OF EVERETT, JULY 4, 1917

EVERETT'S 25th ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION, GLENDALE PARK, JULY 4, 1917



Improved Methods

are adopted by us as soon as their value is firmly established.

In the performance of our duties as

Undertakers and Embalmers

all modern aids approved by science or good taste are in use, and we have no hesitation in claiming that we can give the best service at the most reasonable cost.

James A. Goudey

Tel. Everett 304-W, 304-R 459 Broadway

Lady Assistant

Compliments of

The Belmont Rooming House

George F. Murray, Prop.

Everett Sq. Hair Dressing Parlor

6 Barbers—Special Attention to Children

Dutch Hair Cutting

A. Lumbardi :: :: 5 Chelsea Street

Compliments of

Langell & Mudgett

Real Estate and Insurance

"Dependable Brokers"

527A Broadway, Everett, Mass.

GMC

GENERAL MOTORS COMPANY

TRUCKS

are right in size, power-range and capacity to meet any service

Sizes ¾, 1, 1½, 2, 3½ and 5 ton

The Noyes-Buick Company

17 Lawton Street, Boston, Mass.

COMPANY B, 8th REGIMENT, M. N. G. 25th ANNIVERSARY PARADE, JULY 4, 1917

EVERETT'S GRAND OLD PATRIOT, HENRY SCHROW

Only survivor of Perry's Expedition to Japan. Civil War Veteran. German birth, American to the core. A son, Sergeant Herbert Schrow, served in 26th Division overseas.

Seattle North Pacific Shipbuilding Company

Formerly Erickson Engineering Company

Builders of Steel Ships, Marine Boilers and Marine Engines

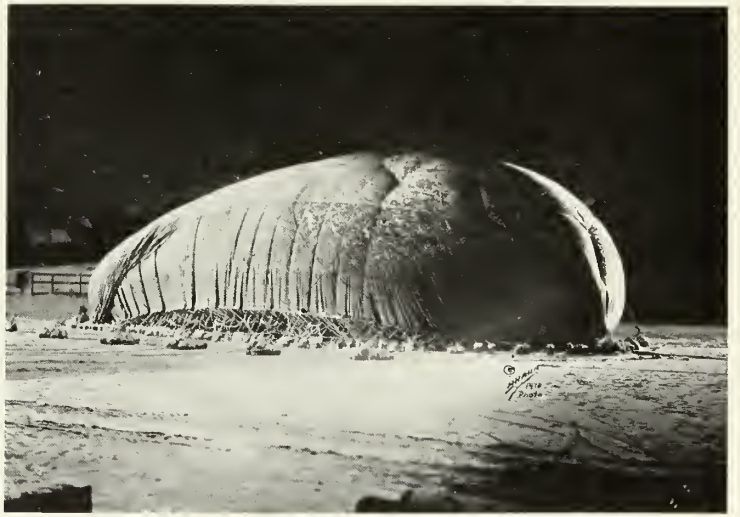
Yards and Offices

Duwamish Waterway, Seattle, Washington, U. S. A.

Winnisimmet Shipyard, Inc.

William R. Green, Manager

Old Chelsea Ferry Chelsea, Mass.



EVERETT WAR ACTIVITIES, FEBRUARY, 1918

George E. Hunt, *President* C. B. Faith, *Secretary* H. P. Wasgatt, *Treasurer*

Everett Board of Trade

Do you fully realize the diverse activities of this Board and how thoroughly it co-ordinates the energies of our citizens into functioning for the greater common good of all?

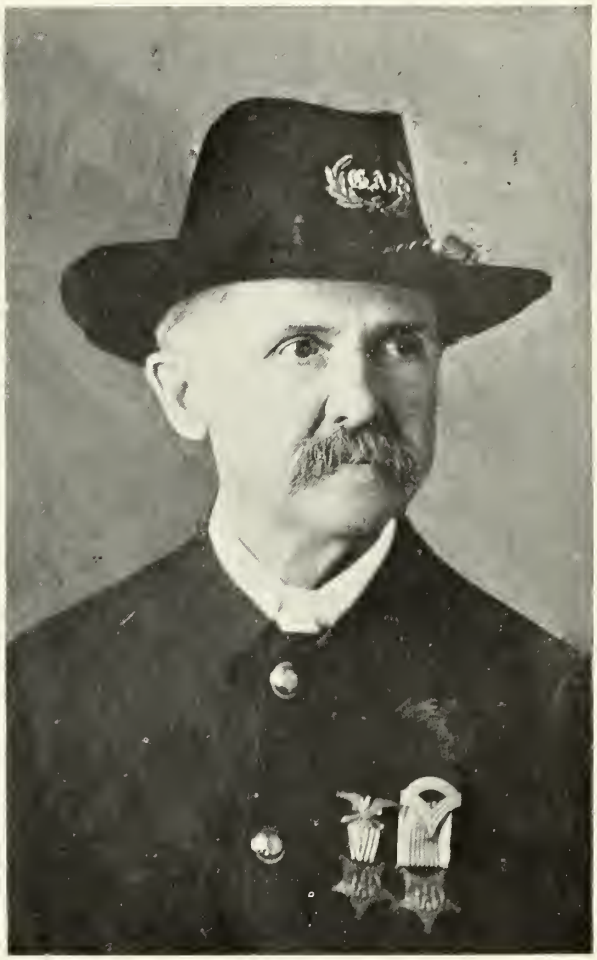
The efforts of our Board are in the uplift of your home, greater protection for your children and a federated community wherein rests a contented and happy people.

Every man interested in the welfare of Everett should become a member of the Everett Board of Trade.

Signed,

C. B. Faith, *Secretary*.

CHARLES H. DEAN



WILLIAM H. CATE

Two of the men who enlisted from South Malden, now Everett, for the Civil War are still living. They are William H. Cate, former Commander of James A. Perkins Post 156, G. A. R. and Charles H. Dean, a member of the Post.

Mr. Cate enlisted in Company B, Sixth Massachusetts Infantry.

Mr. Dean enlisted in Company H, Second Massachusetts Cavalry, February 14, 1863.

CALENDAR
OF
IMPORTANT WAR ACTIVITIES
IN EVERETT

1917

April	5	Everett H. S. Naval Reserve Unit, first in New England, organized.
April	6	Declaration of War — Co. B, 8th Regt., M. N. G., opens enlistments.
April	7	Municipal Flag Raising and Patriotic Demonstration, Everett Sq., Hon. Thos. J. Boynton, orator.
April	19	Flag Raising and Patriotic Exercises, Everett Lodge, B. P. O. E., Elks' Home, Brig.-Gen. E. Leroy Sweetser, orator.
April	24	E. H. S. Naval Reserve Unit called into active service.
April	25	Everett Home Guard Co. petitioned to be admitted to Massachusetts State Guard, and inspected by Brig.-Gen. Sweetser and Brig.-Gen. Sullivan.
April	27	Everett's first casualty, Priv. Edward P. Nichols, Hdqts. Co., Signal Bn., shot and dangerously wounded while on guard duty, Commonwealth Armory, 9.45 P. M.
April	30	Everett Public Safety Committee organized.
May	15	Everett men appointed to first Plattsburg Reserve Officers' Training Camp.
May	16	Home Guard Co. mustered into service as 40th Co., Mass. State Guard.
May	23	First Everett H. S. Farm Unit left for duty in N. H.
June	4	First Liberty Loan meeting, Whittier Hall.
June	5	First draft registration, 3,452 men.
June	11	New Brunswick Kilties, Col. Guthrie, held recruiting rally, City Hall, first foreign military organization to recruit in Everett.

CALENDAR — *Continued*

July	2	Everett Selective Service Board appointed: Charles R. Russell, Fred C. Boomer, Dr. Alton A. Jackson.
July	20	Drawing of numbers in first selective draft lottery.
July	25	Co. B, 8th Regt., M. N. G., called into service, 125 strong, under command of Captain Sawin, 1st Lieut. Berry, 2nd Lieut. Livingston.
July	27	Co. B left Everett for mobilization at Camp Houston, Lynnfield, Mass.
Aug.	4	Co. B participated in National Guard Parade in Boston. First examination of men under Selective Service Act.
Aug.	5	Co. B drafted in U. S. service.
Aug.	13	Brig.-Gen. E. Leroy Sweetser, M. N. G., appointed Brig.-Gen., U. S. A., and assigned to command 51st Depot Brigade, 26th Division.
Aug.	13	40th Co., Mass. State Guard assigned to 11th Regt., as Co. K, Col. Charles Pfaff commanding.
Aug.	16	Adelbert Bicknell, U. S. N. R. F., drowned while on duty at Bumpkin Island. First death of Everett man in war service.
Aug.	22	Organization of 26th Division — containing a large proportion of men in Co. B — Major-General Clarence R. Edwards commanding.
Aug.	25	Co. B, 8th Regt., M. N. G., left Lynnfield for Westfield, Mass.
Sept.	4	Local Draft Board moves its offices to State Armory.
Sept.	6	John Bruni and Harry Baraben first Everett men sent to Camp Devens.
Sept.	7	26th Division sailed from Hoboken.
Sept.	7–8	Remainder of first section Everett selective service men go to Camp Devens.
Sept.	13	War Library Committee organized in Everett, Fred'k E. Jennings, chairman.

CALENDAR — *Continued*

Sept.	20	God-Speed Reception and Parade in honor of departing selective service quota.
Sept.	21	46 men — first large quota — go to Ayer.
Sept.	21	26th Division landed in France.
Oct.	5	46 men go to Camp Devens.
Oct.	12	Hon. Thomas J. Boynton appointed U. S. Attorney for District of Massachusetts and sworn in Oct. 15.
Oct.	15	Capt. Charles Griffin, 7 Jones Street, of the Schooner Carl F. Cressy, which was torpedoed by German submarine off coast of France on Aug. 25, arrived home.
Oct.	15	Board of Aldermen voted half pay to employees of the city in the service during their period of enlistment.
Oct.	22	First Liberty Loan Drive opened, Leon P. Lawton, chairman.
Nov.	2	Everett Catholic Club flag raising of service flag of 15 stars.
Nov.	2	Service flag of 53 stars unfurled in First Congregational Church.
Nov.	12	First Y. M. C. A. War Fund Drive opened, Ex-Mayor James Chambers, chairman.
Dec.	1	Portion of Everett waterfront designated as barred zone.
Dec.	14–23	Co. K, 11th Regt., M. S. G., on guard duty on East Boston waterfront, under command of Capt. John A. Corliss.

1918

Jan.	2	Everett schools closed owing to fuel famine.
Jan.	11	Everett Fuel Commission opened headquarters at City Hall, J. Arthur Benner, chairman.
Jan.	14	Schools reopened.
Feb.	4–9	German aliens registered at Police Headquarters.
Feb.	4	Public opening of Red Cross Headquarters at Police Station, and 400 registered for volunteer work.

CALENDAR — *Continued*

Feb. 11	8th Regt. converted into 5th Pioneer Regt.
Feb. 19	Everett Junior Guard of boys 14 to 18 years old, organized at State Armory.
Feb. 18–23	Co. K, 11th Regt., M. S. G., on duty guarding army observation balloon being tested out in trial flights at Everett H. S. Field.
Feb. 23	Army observation balloon of the "Elephant" type sent up from Everett H. S. Field. Capt. John A. Corliss and Sergt. Gustav F. Braun made ascents.
March 10	Public mass meeting for relief of starving Jews.
March 17	Woodlawn service flag, 86 stars, unfurled, corner Jefferson Avenue and Elm Street, with exercises, Mayor William E. Weeks, orator.
March 22	Parlin School service flag, 25 stars, unfurled.
April 19	Chatham Road service flag, representing 18 men from 35 homes, unfurled, Mayor William E. Weeks, orator.
May 1	Third Liberty Loan Drive closed with over-subscription of Everett's quota.
May 2	Third Liberty Loan Victory Parade and unfurling of "Honor Flag" in Everett Square, Hon. Thomas J. Boynton, orator.
May 25	Parade and mass meeting for Red Cross War Fund Drive, and quota over-subscribed.
May 30	6,000 Everett school children participate in Memorial Day observance.
June 5	Second registration under Selective Service Law.
July 4	Monster Patriotic Pageant and Parade, Capt. John A. Corliss, chief marshal.
July 4	Unfurling of municipal service flag of 3,500 stars.
July 18–24	Co. K, 11th Regt., M. S. G., in Camp Augustus P. Gardner at Framingham.

CALENDAR—*Continued*

Aug.	28	51 men register in third draft registration.
Sept.	12	Fourth draft registration, men 31 to 45. 4,389 registrants.
Sept.	28	Fourth Victory Loan Drive starts.
Oct.	5	Junior Special Aid Tag Day for benefit of Everett men in service.
Oct.	19	Everett "over the top" in Fighting Fourth Liberty Loan.
Oct.	27	"Honor Day" service in memory of Everett men who died in the war, at State Armory. Mayor Charles McCarthy of Marlboro, orator.
Nov.	11	Before daylight bells announced the signing of the Armistice. Delegation of Everett Italians held first organized celebration, marching to home of Mayor William E. Weeks before 8 A. M. Brief exercises held in all schools and children dismissed. A "Victory Parade" in the evening marked the termination of the day's activities.
Nov.	18	Everett over-subscribed $30,000 United War Work Fund quota by $8,000.

1919

March	25	First "Welcome Home" banquet to returned service men, in Armory, by Fathers' League and D. of N.
April	1	Everett Selective Service Board completed its duties.
April	4	First of 26th Division arrived in Boston.
April	25	"Y. D." Parade in Boston.
May	20	Second "Welcome Home" banquet in Armory.
June	2	Co. K, 11th Regt., M. S. G., transferred to 15th Regt., and redesignated as Co. G.

PROGRAM

July 3, 1919

8–8.30 P. M. Band Concert, in the Armory on Chelsea Street.

8.30–9 P. M. Presentation of Medals to Everett Soldiers and Sailors of the World War, by Hon. William E. Weeks, Mayor. Acceptance on behalf of the Service Men, Brig.-Gen. E. Leroy Sweetser.

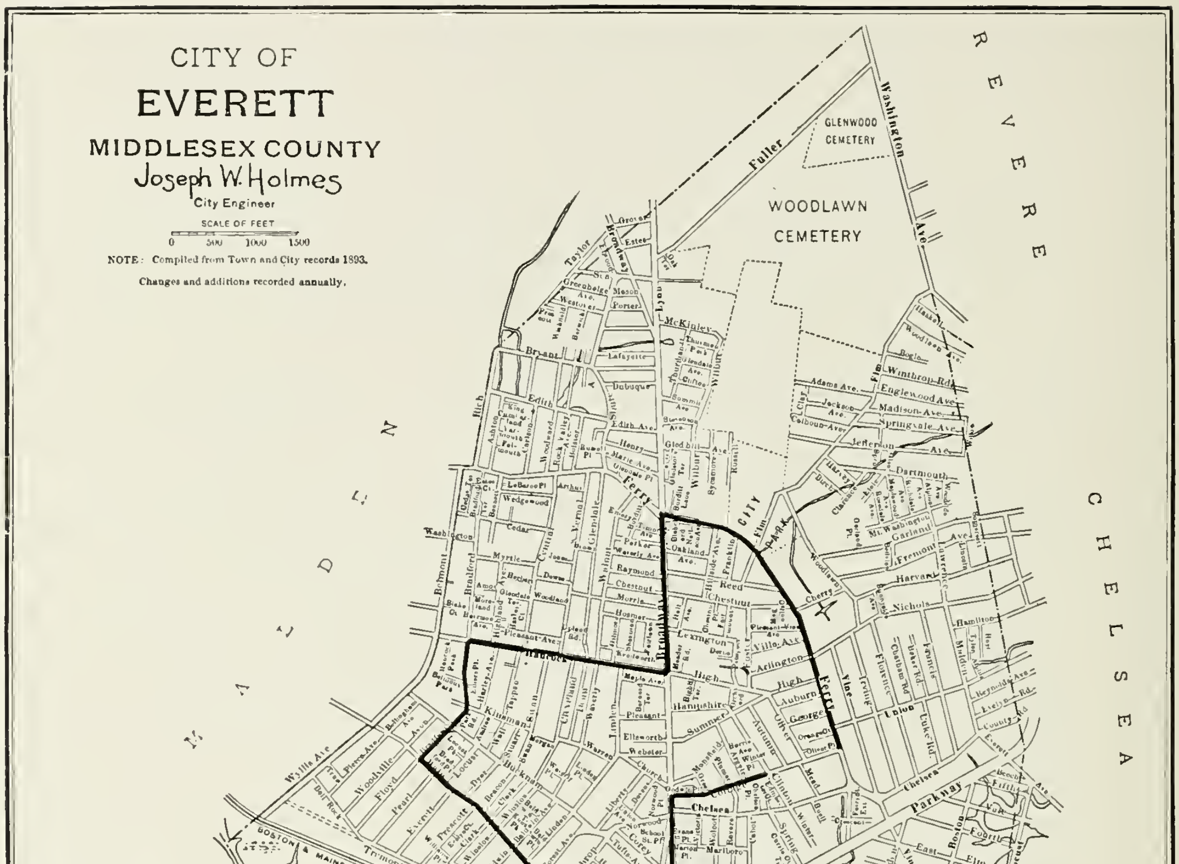
10.00 P. M. Parade of World War Veterans to Glendale Park.

10.30 P. M. Music: Selection by Band.

WELCOME AND INTRODUCTION, stating purpose of meeting. (Slides.)
"AMERICA." Two verses by audience with song leader.
INTERNATIONAL FEATURE: Flags of the nations keeping the world safe for democracy, with military and diplomatic leaders. (Slides.)
A SONG OF DEMOCRACY: "Battle Hymn of the Republic," by audience. Official Song of the 26th (Yankee) Division, U. S. Army.
MOTION PICTURES: News Weekly.
SILENT TALK.
A SONG FOR THE ARMY AND NAVY: "Red, White and Blue."
MOTION PICTURES.
THREE SONGS OF THE SPIRIT OF TODAY:
"Great Red Dawn."
"Keep the Home Fires Burning."
"When Johnny Comes Marching Home."
MOTION PICTURES:
SONGS:
"Long, Long Trail" (with Army and Navy choruses).
"Hush-a-bye, Ma Baby" (Missouri Waltz).
MOTION PICTURES: (Cartoon).
COMMUNITY SINGING:
"Love's Old Sweet Song."
"Old Black Joe."
"Bring Back My Bonnie to Me."
PATRIOTIC FINALE: Three American Leaders in Peace and War, with quotation from each: Washington — Lincoln — Wilson.
PATRIOTIC FANTASY: By band.
"STAR SPANGLED BANNER": Illustrated by motion pictures, followed by singing of 4th verse by audience.

12.00 P. M. Gigantic Bonfire.

Program arranged and directed by SERVICE UNIT, 48 Boylston St., Boston.
Audience to sing all songs. Words on screen.
No music with "Silent Talks" or slides.
Length of program, about one and one-half hours.



ROUTE OF PARADE JULY 4, 1919

PROGRAM

July 4, 1919

Sunrise	Salute to the Flag with 21 guns. Ringing of Peace Bells.
9.00 A. M.	Parade forms: 1st Division on East Side of Broadway. Right resting on Mansfield St. 2nd Division on Summer St. Right resting on Broadway. 3rd Division on Cottage St. Right resting on Broadway. 4th Division on Norwood St. Right resting on Broadway.
9.30 A. M.	Parade starts: Marching on Broadway, to Main St., to Bradford, to Hancock, to Broadway, to Ferry, to Cottage St. Chief Marshal will review parade from position on Ferry St.
12.00 M.	Ringing of Peace Bells.
2.30 P. M.	Ball Game, High School Field on Chelsea Street. Everett City Team vs. Cuban Giants. (Because of the heavy guarantee necessary to secure this attraction, admission of 50c. will be charged. Service Men will be admitted free of charge.)
Sunset	Ringing of Peace Bells. Salute to the Flag, 21 guns.
8.00 P. M.	Glendale Park, Monster Band Concert. A Battle of Music
9.00 P. M.	The Greatest Display of Fireworks ever shown in Everett.

PROGRAM

July 5, 1919

9.30 A. M. Glendale Park. Outdoor games and races in three divisions:

For Men and Boys over 16.

For Boys under 16.

For Girls under 16.

Attractive prizes awarded to first, second and third places in each event.

Sports under the direction of Mr. Ralph Marks.

2.30 P. M. Ball Game. Everett City Team vs. Navy Yard, Everett High School Field, Chelsea Street. Navy Yard Band.

2.30 P. M. Glendale Park.

Outdoor Attractions.

Vaudeville.

Special Acts for Children.

8.00 P. M. Glendale Park.

Outdoor Attractions.

Vaudeville.

Sunday, July 6, 1919

Memorial Services in the various churches of the city
for Everett men who lost their lives
in the World War

ROSTER OF PARADE

JULY 4, 1919

DIVISION I

Military and Naval

Brig.-Gen. E. Leroy Sweetser, Chief Marshal, and Staff

Co. G, 15th Regt. Inf., M. S. G., Escort

Veterans of World War

Veterans of Spanish War
With National Colors

Veterans of Civil War

Sons of Veterans

Everett Junior Guard

ROSTER OF PARADE—*Continued*

DIVISION II

War Aid and Patriotic

Everett Chapter American Red Cross

Special Aid Society American Preparedness

Junior Special Aid

Lord Kitchener Club

Fathers' League of Sons in War Service

Daughters of the Nation

Liberty Girls

Ladies' Auxiliary United Spanish War Veterans

James A. Perkins Post Women's Relief Corps, No. 40

Abbie T. Usher Tent, Daughters of Veterans

Boy Scouts

Girl Scouts

A prize of Twenty-five Dollars will be awarded to the organization appearing in the most attractive feature or float in the II or III Divisions.

PARADE ROSTER —*Continued*

DIVISION III

Civic and Fraternal

City Government

Chippewa Tribe, I. O. R. M.

Court City of Everett, Foresters of America

Daughters of Isabella

Degree of Honor

Degree of Pocahontas

Everett Catholic Club

Everett Employment Agency & Nurses Registration

Everett Nest of Owls

Everett Nest of Owls, Ladies' Auxiliary

Everett Veteran Firemen's Association

Friday Club

Goodwill Lodge No. 37, N. E. O. P.

Ione Rebekah Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Knights of Columbus

Knights of Malta

Ladies' Auxiliary, A. O. H., Div. 23

Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association

Liberty Girls

Liberty Lodge

Loyal Lodge, Ind. Order of Odd Ladies

Loyal Order of Moose

Loyal Orange Lodge No. 88

Mayflower Lodge, O. C. of A.

Mizpah Lodge, Knights of Pythias

Mizpah Temple, Pythian Sisters

North Pole Lodge, I. O. O. F.

St. Anthony Society

Santa Maria, M. C. O. F.

Semper Idem Council, Royal Arcanum, No. 2004

United Empire Club

Subject to change in order

ROSTER OF PARADE—*Concluded*

DIVISION IV

Automobile and Industrial

Decorated Automobiles

In competition for Prize of Twenty-five Dollars for best decorated Car

Industrial Floats

A prize of Twenty-five Dollars will be awarded to the best display in this section

WELCOME HOME COMMITTEE

CITY OF EVERETT, MASS.

FORMED under the direction of Mayor William E. Weeks that the City of Everett through the City Government and a committee of representative men and women might show its allegiance and gratitude to the young men of the city who went forth willingly for War Service in support of their Country's ideals.

To render due honor to these men and to show the gratitude of their city for their safe return, this committee is charged with the plan for a celebration for and with them, which shall express the esteem in which they are held.

The celebration is fixed for the 3rd, 4th and 5th of July, 1919, for those who are safely back at that time, in the hope and expectation that by this time nearly all of our service men will be home.

The character and details of the celebration which has been planned are shown, as completely as possible at the time this book goes to press, in the program published herewith.

THE COMMITTEE

HON. WILLIAM E. WEEKS, MAYOR
Honorary Chairman

JOHN A. CORLISS, *Chairman* WILLIAM HARRINGTON, *Secretary*

SUB-COMMITTEES

John A. Corliss,
Chairman Parade Committee

Theodore S. Dresser,
Chairman Automobile Committee

William Harrington,
Chairman Decorations Committee

George E. Hunt,
Chairman Reception Committee

Hon. William E. Weeks,
Chairman Memorial Committee

Charles C. Nichols,
Chairman Finance Committee

Ralph Marks,
Chairman Athletic Committee

Thomas J. Reardon,
Chairman Entertainment Committee

Elmer E. Spear,
Chairman Publicity Committee

MEMBERSHIP OF THE COMMITTEE FROM THESE WAR AID, PATRIOTIC, CIVIC AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

CITY GOVERNMENT

Alderman Ferguson
Alderman Harvey
Councilman Crafts
Councilman Gunderson
Councilman McNeil

B. P. O. E., EVERETT LODGE No. 642

Thomas M. Scales
Dr. Francis T. Murray
George A. Whittier
Thomas F. Dorn
Harold Peabody
J. J. Fitzgibbons

BOARD OF TRADE

George E. Hunt
J. W. Philbrick
Charles B. Ladd
John F. O'Connor
Frederick E. Jennings

CHIPPEWA TRIBE — I. O. R. M.

Harry Peel
Fred Drabble, Sr.
A. S. Ormsby
Fred. E. Haskell
Henry Clows
Benj. F. Myers
Joseph E. Lodge
Peter Sakellos

COURT CITY OF EVERETT, FORESTERS OF AMERICA

Arthur Tierney
Robert Boon
Attwood Wagner
A. E. Woods
Frank Carroll
Dominic Trovaline

DAUGHTERS OF ISABELLA

Miss Mary K. McMurrer
Mrs. Ida Flaherty
Mrs. Katherine Mackenzie
Miss Elizabeth Ahern
Miss Martha Warren

DAUGHTERS OF NATION

Mrs. Catherine Jarvis
Mrs. Chas. Johnson
Mrs. Alice McKenney
Mrs. Alice West
Mrs. Mary Robson
Mrs. Francis Downey
Mrs. Eva Baldwin

DAUGHTERS OF VETERANS, ABBIE T. USHER TENT NO. 34

Kate E. Bray
Annie Bussell
Fannie Tilton
Rose Baier
Nina Mason

DEGREE OF HONOR

Mrs. Etta Chisholm
Lena E. Woodman
Mary C. Gribbin

DEGREE OF POCAHONTAS

Mrs. Gardner H. Shattuck
Mrs. Ada Whittemore
Mrs. F. Finn
Mrs. G. Glazebrook
Mrs. R. Bailbrick

EVERETT CATHOLIC CLUB

M. F. W. Liston
Geo. McGonigle
Jas. F. O'Connor
Charles O'Connor
Jas. Cahill

EVERETT CHAPTER — AMERICAN RED CROSS

H. W. Johnson
Fred A. Ashley
Andrew Berg
Mrs. Harry J. O'Brien
James Chambers
Mrs. Frank F. Spaulding
Mrs. Edward E. Peasley

EVERETT EMPLOYMENT AGENCY AND NURSES' REGISTRATION

Mrs. Pike

EVERETT NEST OF OWLS

Wm. Harrington
A. D. Haggett
Jas. McCormack
Geo. Rowe
R. T. Green

EVERETT NEST OF OWLS, LADIES AUXILIARY

Mrs. McDonald
Mrs. Valpey
Mrs. Douiller
Miss Evans
Miss McDonald

EVERETT VETERAN FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION

Robert Stevens
Columbus Corey
Peter Sakellos
George F. Beale
Wm. F. Cameron

FATHERS' LEAGUE OF SONS IN WAR SERVICE

M. N. Corcum
W. F. Walsh
I. L. Cushing
F. P. Nichols

FRIDAY CLUB

Mrs. Charles B. Ladd
Mrs. T. P. Collins
Mrs. Elno A. Carter
W. L. Howe

GOODWILL LODGE NO. 37, N. E. O. P.

T. J. Valentine
W. A. Small
A. F. Silvaggio

IONE REBEKAH LODGE, I. O. O. F.

Mrs. Margaret J. Andrews
Miss Alice A. Brown
Mrs. Alice M. Derry
Mrs. Agnes Card
Mrs. Myrtie B. Myers
Mrs. Rhoda M. Batchelder

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

D. J. McCormack
F. S. Lima
T. Burns
A. B. Cahill
F. Carroll

KNIGHTS OF MALTA

Hugh Gray
Arthur K. Smith
Edward Goodale
James Watt
J. W. McIlroy
F. M. Nickerson
D. McEachern

LADIES' AUXILIARY, A. O. H. DIV. 23

Miss Catherine Burns
Mrs. Catherine Scanlon
Miss Kathleen Savage
Mrs. Henrietta Lavoie

LADIES' CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

Mrs. Mary Langel
Mrs. Anna T. Kelly
Mrs. Rose O'Hara
Mrs. Katherine Shepard
Miss Alice F. King
Mrs. Margaret Fitzgerald

LADIES' ORANGE LODGE, UNITY NO. 3

Mrs. Ethel Bussell
Mrs. Margaret Fairweather
Mrs. Priscilla McKenzie
Mrs. Lena Whipple
Mrs. Lillian Butt
Mrs. Elizabeth Dale
Mrs. Laura Hall

LIBERTY GIRLS

Miss E. L. Davis
Miss Grace Gass
Miss Lillian Scott
Miss Ruth Davis
Miss Hattie Pederson
Miss Gladys Davis

LIBERTY LODGE

Robert J. Campbell
Thomas Presley
Fred Maxwell
Robert McArthur
John Raynor
H. O. Wellman

LORD KITCHENER CLUB

Mrs. Charlotte J. Shearman
Mrs. Janet Goldie
Mrs. Emma F. Huff
Mr. R. Cross
Mr. Wm. Jones
Mrs. J. M. Shearman

LOYAL LODGE, IND. ORDER OF ODD LADIES

Mrs. Clara B. Copeland
Mrs. Geneva Brown
Mrs. Catherine Mitchell
Mrs. Minnie Goudy
Mrs. Clara Reynolds

LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE

W. F. Scott
J. A. Sproul
J. R. Gallie
E. T. Allen
W. R. Timpany

LOYAL ORANGE LODGE NO. 88

A. W. Higgins

MAYFLOWER LODGE, O. C. OF A.

Mrs. John Valpey
Mrs. Wm. Harrington
Mrs. Fred Sweeney
Miss Emily Andrews
Miss Catherine Kane

MIZPAH LODGE — KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

C. R. Howe
Nelson McQuarrie
C. T. Cooke
James Damory
W. S. Dolley

MIZPAH TEMPLE — PYTHIAN SISTERS

Miss Lizzie Sargent
Miss Maude C. Barton
Miss Emily Gee
Miss Mary E. Cook
Miss Elizabeth Baker

NORTH POLE LODGE, I. O. O. F.

Elias B. Forslind
Axel E. Rasch
Oscar Berg
Eric Ericson
Thure Pearson

JAMES A. PERKINS POST 156, G. A. R.

William H. Cate
George A. Parsons
James R. Grove
W. N. Buckminster
Francis Gregory
W. F. Stratton

JAMES A. PERKINS, WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS NO. 40

Mrs. Mary E. Furness
Mrs. Annie Keans
Mrs. Georgiana Rollins
Mrs. Margaret Blanchard
Mrs. Frances French

ST. ANTHONY SOCIETY

Michael Fazioli
Salvatore Rocco
Salvatore Abate
Orazio Rocco
Albert Anzuoni

SANTA MARIA, M. C. O. F.

Mrs. Ryan
Mrs. Howard
Mrs. Seix
Mrs. Scanlon
Miss Lyden
Mrs. Cavanaugh

SEMPER IDEM COUNCIL, ROYAL ARCANUM NO. 2004

W. H. Nichols
George W. Mitchell
Frank A. Gokey
Herbert R. Leisk
Alex R. Pickard

SONS OF VETERANS, CAMP 62

C. H. Perkins

SPECIAL AID SOCIETY FOR AMERICAN PREPAREDNESS

Mrs. B. M. Rowand
Mrs. W. F. Moore
Mrs. George A. Kyle
Mrs. George E. Hutchins
Mrs. George G. Baker

UNITED EMPIRE CLUB

James Bruce
John Kearns
James Fitzpatrick
Charles F. McLeod
Hugh L. Morrison

UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS, EVERETT CAMP NO. 56

Charles A. Peterson
Walter D. Hallett
Charles H. Saxon
Chris. J. Farrell
Warren W. Clarey

UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS, MAY J. PETTINGILL AUXILIARY NO. 31

Miss Favor
Mrs. C. A. Peterson
Mrs. Jordan
Mrs. Wheeler
Mrs. Lapham
Mrs. Lawler
Mrs. Waelde

ITALY'S PROBLEMS

By LIEUT. VITTORIO ORLANDINI

THE ITALIANS of Everett, New England and America look back with considerable pride upon the work that they have accomplished in this country during the war just passed. We do not refer to our contribution from a motive of vanity, because we know that all of the other great nationalities represented in the United States have also gloriously contributed to the wonderful victory for liberty and humanity. But we do feel that no other national group in this country has surpassed in generosity and in patriotic accomplishment the people of Italian descent in America.

The Italians have been eager to show their patriotism and their devotion to the great cause for which the United States entered the war; for the Italians, at home and abroad, have always burned with the ardor of liberty and justice for the oppressed of the earth.

Having given without thought of sacrifice all that they possessed to crush the beast of tyranny, the people of Italy have found themselves cruelly shaken by adversities, now that the transition from war to a state of peace has come about; but they are undaunted, nevertheless, in their determination to resume the development of their natural resources.

Italy has a great many problems to solve in the years before her — probably greater in many particulars than those of any other of the Allied nations; but with a will to rise above her difficulties and inspired by the overwhelming triumph of right and justice, she will go forward with greater strides than ever before, towards the fulfillment of her national destiny.

The only thing that Italy does not need at this moment is labor. Rapid demobilization provides the country with more men than her industries can rapidly absorb, and the gradual shutting up of the war industries turns loose a large surplus of unskilled laborers who are unwilling to resume their former unprofitable occupations. Italy must develop industrially, and the present time is particularly favorable for that purpose. The country needs great quantities of raw materials, and she has only the United States to look to, as her source of supply. There will be closer relations, commercial and economic, between Italy and America than ever before. That condition has long been the desire of our countrymen in Europe as well as in the United States, and we shall rejoice when these stronger bonds between the two great countries are forged.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

By His Excellency CALVIN COOLIDGE, *Governor*

A PROCLAMATION

WORKS which endure come from the soul of the people. The mighty in their pride walk alone to destruction. The humble walk hand in hand with Providence to immortality. Their works survive. When the people of the colonies were defending their liberties against the might of kings, they chose their banner from the design set in the firmament through all eternity. The flags of the great empires of that day are gone, but the stars and stripes remain. It pictures the vision of a people whose eyes were turned to the rising dawn. It represents the hope of a father for his posterity. It was never flaunted for the glory of royalty, but to be born under it is to be a child of a king and to establish a home under it is to be the founder of a royal house. Alone of all flags it expresses the sovereignty of the people which endures when all else passes away. Speaking with their voice it has the sanctity of revelation. He who lives under it and is loyal to it is loyal to truth and justice everywhere. He who lives under it and is disloyal to it is a traitor to the human race everywhere. What could be saved if the flag of the American nation were to perish?

In recognition of these truths and out of a desire born of a purpose to defend and perpetuate them, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has by ordinance decreed that for one day of each year their importance should be dwelt upon and remembered. Therefore, in accordance with that authority, the anniversary of the adoption of the national flag, the 14th day of June next, is set apart as

FLAG DAY

GOVERNOR COOLIDGE

THE RETURN OF THE MAYFLOWER

DOWN the sparkling Channel,
Out of Plymouth Sound,
What gallant little craft is this
Making outward bound?

Who crowd along her taffrail
To look their last on home,
While the seas beneath her forefoot
Are trampled into foam.

And in the morning sunlight
Her last sail is unfurled?
She's the *Mayflower* out from Plymouth,
Bound for the New World.

What cargo does she carry,
And what port will she make?
She has a hundred souls on board
Would die for conscience' sake.

And she will come to anchor
On a far Western beach,
By God's grace, past the farthest bounds
That tyranny can reach.

No Argo ever carried,
No pilgrim ever planned,
A more sublime adventure
Than this exalted band.

They bear the flower of England,
To plant it over sea—
The holy seed of Runnymede
That men call Liberty.

And lo, that magic blossom
Shall flourish and increase,
To glad the souls of all mankind,
And fill the world with peace.

Warm are the Devon Moorlands
In the September sun,
And over the dim unknown sea-rim
The *Mayflower* is gone.

II

LOOMING up the Channel,
Making Plymouth Sound,
What man-of-war is this that comes
Racing, victory bound?

Speeding as to battle,
On she comes amain,
Swift as an eagle's shadow
Across the summer plain.

In power and in beauty
Commanding on the seas,
She leads a stranger battle line —
What men, what ships are these?

Look, where she flies her colors —
The white and crimson bars,
The ensign of the Rights of Man,
The Glory of the Stars!

To cheers that give her welcome
What answer will she make?
Hark to her thousand souls on board
Would die for freedom's sake!

Back from the ports of promise
Beyond the Western sea,
These are the breed of Runnymede,
The Sons of Liberty.

To stay the ancient altars,
To guard the ports of home,
For freedom still as God may will,
The *Mayflower* is come.

— *Author Unknown*

CHANNING COX
Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts
1919

THE DEBT

FOR the youth they gave and the blood they gave,
For the strength that was our stay,
For every marked or nameless grave
On the steel-torn Flanders way—
We who are whole of body and soul
We have a debt to pay.

When we have justly given back again
To the maimed body and bewildered brain,
New strength and light and will to take one's part
In the world's work at field or desk or mart,
When this old joy of living we restore,
We shall have paid a little of our score.

When we have given to earth's stricken lands
The service of our minds and hearts and hands,
When we have made the blackened orchards bright,
And brought the homeless ones to warmth and light,
When we have made these desolate forget,
We shall have paid a little of our debt.

For the youth they gave and the blood they gave
We must render back the due;
For every marked or nameless grave
We must pay with a service true;
Till the scales stand straight with even weight
And the world is a world made new.

ALVIN T. FULLER

Representative to Congress from 9th Congressional District, Massachusetts (including City of Everett)

THOMAS JEFFERSON BOYNTON

Statesman, yet friend to truth! Of soul sincere,
In action faithful, and in honor clear;
Who broke no promise, serv'd no private end,
Who gain'd no title, and who lost no friend.

—*Pope's epistle to Mr. Addison.*

HON. THOMAS J. BOYNTON
United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts

OF OLD SAT FREEDOM ON THE HEIGHTS

OF old sat Freedom on the heights,
The thunders breaking at her feet;
Above her shook the starry lights;
She heard the torrents meet.

There in her place she did rejoice,
Self-gather'd in her prophet-mind,
But fragments of her mighty voice
Came rolling on the wind.

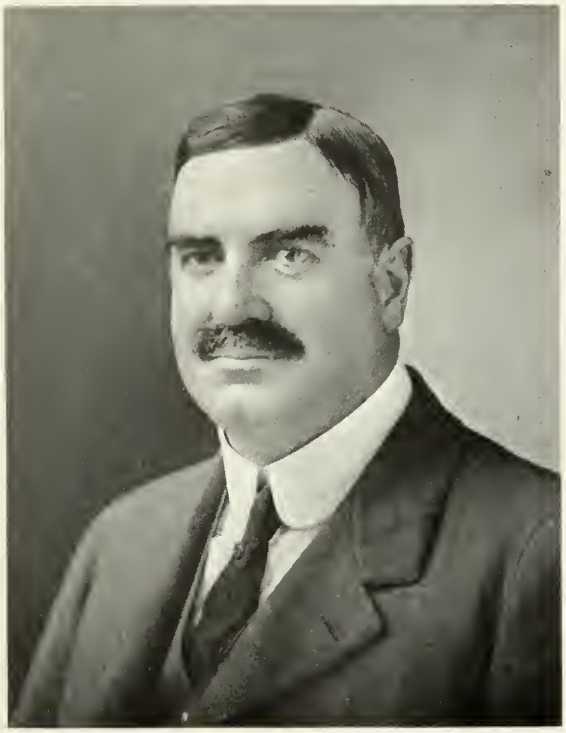
Then stepped she down thro' town and field
To mingle with the human race,
And part by part to men reveal'd
The fulness of her face—

Grave mother of majestic works,
From her isle-altar gazing down,
Who, Godlike, grasps the triple forks,
And, king-like, wears the crown.

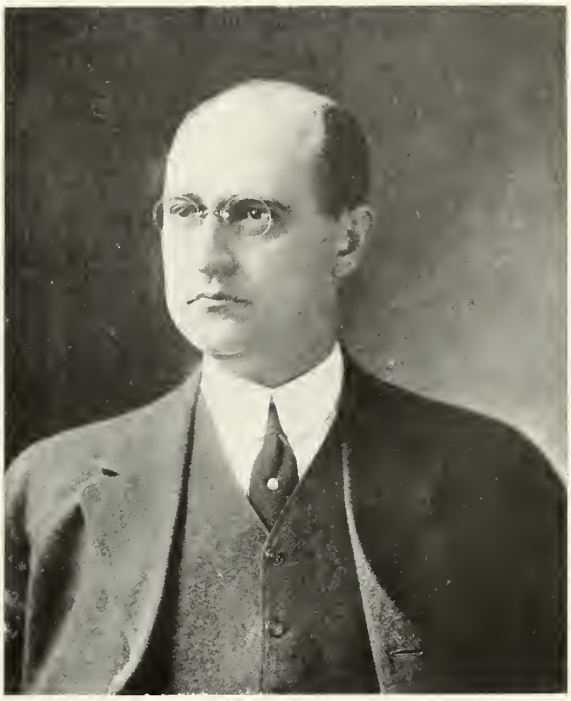
Her open eyes desire the truth.
The wisdom of a thousand years
Is in them. May perpetual youth
Keep dry their light from tears;

That her fair form may stand and shine,
Make bright our days and light our dreams,
Turning to scorn with lips divine
The falsehood of extremes!

—*Tennyson.*



GEORGE B. WASON
Member Governor's Council from Fourth District



NELSON H. BROWN
Justice Superior Court, Massachusetts

H. HEUSTIS NEWTON
U. S. Food Administrator for City of Everett

J. ARTHUR BENNER
U. S. Fuel Administrator for City of Everett

THE SUICIDE FLEET

OH, you painted your hull like an Easter egg,
And you filled your bunkers with coal,
And you waved good-bye to Mollie and Meg,
Though you waved without seeing a soul;

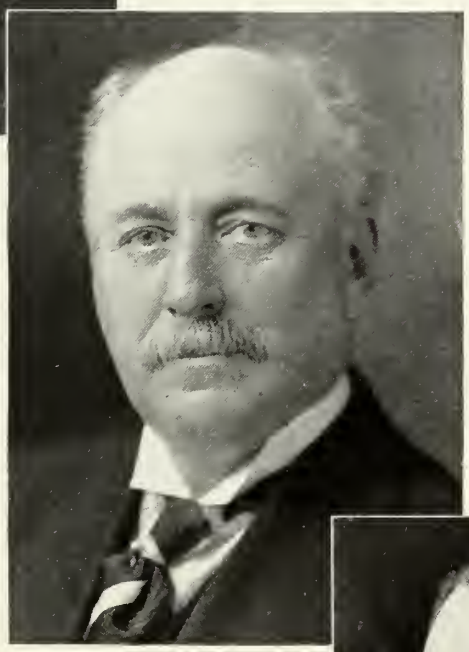
You slipped from your moorings as still as you please—
And you're only a little craft—
But you put your nose to the wildest seas,
And the battleships thought you daft,
Daft — the battleships thought you daft!

"Not worth a torpedo;" is that what they say,
When a hit would blow you sky high?
But you search by night, and you convoy by day;
You drop depth-charges and hurry away,
And listen — was that a cry?

You pick up a dozen shivering men;
You challenge each trawler you meet;
You come into port, and you go out again
And you drink your punishment neat.
I guess that was what they were thinking when
They named you the Suicide Fleet.

Oh, your harlequin sides have encountered strange tides—
You're a rickety little craft—
But there's nowhere a braver sail that rides,
And what if the battleships laughed?
Many and many a time alone
You have done your task in the danger zone—
And the battleships called you daft.
Daft!—Did the battleships call you daft?

HOWARD FURNESS
(Upper Left)
Everett Representative to Massachusetts General Court



FRED P. GREENWOOD
(Center)
Everett Representative to
Massachusetts General Court

JAMES F. CAVANAUGH
(Lower Right)
Senator from Fourth Middlesex District, including
Everett

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF EVERETT

BY ELMER E. SPEAR

MYSTIC-SIDE, the name by which that territory now known as Everett and Malden was first designated, originally lay within the territorial limits of Charlestown. It was a wild but beautiful country composed of many hills, thickly wooded, and peopled only by Indians. The extreme southern section lay along the banks of the beautiful Mystic River, which twisted and turned along its course like a huge silver snake gliding slowly to the sea, and it was from its situation that the territory derived its name.

A tribe of Indians, the last of the Pawtuckets under Sagamore John, their chief, pitched their tepees among the trees on a point of land projecting into the marshlands which bordered the Mystic and close to a short tributary, so tradition tells us. Later this point came to be known as Beecham Point, which long since has lost its historic picturesqueness in the advance of modern industry, for now standing almost on the same spot are the monstrous works of the New England Gas & Coke Co., one of the largest in the world.

From the Mystic, the land gradually sloped upward until it rose sharply into hills. Three of these beautiful eminences, upon which grew lofty timber, nestled closely together, separated only by narrow valleys. The highest of these was the most easterly and later became known as Mt. Washington. More to the westward was a long hill to which was later given the name of Belmont Hill, and just beyond to the northeast and lying somewhat between the hills already mentioned, rose a third with its tall trees reaching their beautiful limbs skyward. This prominence much later became known as Corbett Hill. These three hills with their slopes composed, for the most part what is now known as Everett.

MODERN PROGRESS

In the many changes which have taken place the topography of the city has been lost sight of. These beautiful hills have been stripped of their trees; the brooklets which trickled down their sides have long since ceased their music; the bubbling spring, once famous as a trysting place, with its crystal waters shaded by drooping willows, where the youth of the early days were wont to stroll, was robbed of its picturesqueness by modern commercialism.

The picturesque wigwam has given its place to the towering gas tanks; the woodland paths and lanes to modern streets paved with macadam or granite block; the darkness of the woodland to the glare of city lights supplied by a mysterious power, then unknown; and the scattered houses of the early settlers have been replaced by more than 5,000 modern dwellings, giving homes to a population of approximately 40,000 intelligent and God-fearing people.

One thing remains unchanged, however. In spite of the rapid adaptation to city life, never has the licensed saloon been permitted to contaminate the moral atmosphere of the community.

EXPLORATION AND SETTLEMENT

"Settled in 1630." This we are told by the municipal seal. Nevertheless there is some doubt as to the exact date of settlement. Ex-Representative Dudley P. Bailey in his historic sketch of Everett published in the "Everett Souvenir" in 1893, to which we are indebted for many of the facts relative to the city's early history, found that as early as 1629 the territory in which we live was explored. Ralph Sprague, who landed in Salem in 1628, came to Charlestown the following year, and with two brothers ventured across the river into the wilderness of Mystic-Side. He described it as an "uncouth wilderness" covered by "stately timber."

Whether or not he settled here is not known, but others soon came, for the Charlestown "Book of Possessions" is authority for the statement that the first allotment of land was in 1634. Six years later a "penny ferry" was established, and from then until the opening of the first Malden bridge, Sept. 29, 1787, this was maintained. The "town of Malden" was set off from Charlestown May 16, 1649.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN, 1919

WILLARD M. FERGUSON

FRANK S. REED

CHESTER P. GREENWOOD
President

WALTER F. HARVEY

J. ALBERT BAADER

LESTER D. CHISHOLM

DANIEL J. McKENZIE

acting chief, Edward F. Pendergast, Frederick W. Knight (deceased), Samuel Emerton for a second term, Capt. John H. Brown, acting chief, and William E. Hill.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

A hand engine, "General Taylor," was the first piece of fire apparatus in this district. It was purchased by the town of Malden for South Malden in 1846 at a cost of $1,800. A four-wheeled hose carriage was added in 1872. A steam fire engine was purchased May 30, 1878, which was succeeded by a larger one 13 years later. A light hand hook-and-ladder wagon was purchased in 1865, and this was succeeded by a two-horse ladder truck in 1892. The electric fire alarm system was installed March 12, 1885. There were then 12 boxes; now there are 77.

John Stimpson was the first fire chief, serving from 1867 until his death in 1871. He was followed by Joseph Swan (deceased) 1871 to 1890, Columbus Corey 1891, 1892, 1894, Warren Card 1893, 1894, John A. Loring 1896, 1897, Fletcher A. Sutherland (deceased) 1898 to 1908; Joseph T. Swan 1908, and has since held the position. Philip Ham is assistant chief, appointed in 1908. There are 41 regular men and 10 on call.

The other officers of the department are as follows: Captains George E. Hatch, Berkett Hunt, Obed DeChamp, William Craig and John A. Cameron; Lieutenants Elmer E. Gertz, Amasa Johnson, Charles Delorey and Theodore Parker. The equipment of the department consists of one big Seagraves auto pump of 110 horsepower and capable of delivering 1,600 gallons per minute through four direct lines of hose, a La France motor combination hose wagon and chemical, one motor hose wagon, one horse-drawn ladder truck and the chief's automobile, all located at the Central Fire Station on Broadway; one Knox motor combination hose and chemical truck and a reserve horse-drawn chemical truck at Engine Two House on Ferry Street, corner of Elm Street; one horse-drawn ladder truck and one horse-drawn hose wagon at the Hancock Street House, and one horse-drawn steam pump in reserve at the Central Station.

POST OFFICE

A post office was established at South Malden, when Solomon Corey was appointed the first postmaster, Jan. 17, 1852. He opened the office in Uriah Oakes' store, still standing at the corner of Broadway and Chelsea Street. House deliveries were instituted Nov. 1, 1890, with four carriers. On July 2, 1900, Everett became a part of the Boston postal district. The postmasters have been as follows: Solomon Corey 1852–1857, James Dix 1857–1858, George W. Chase 1858–1859, Davis N. Badger 1859–1867 and 1870–1871, Joseph Gerrish 1865–1869, George E. Kimball 1871–1872, Dr. James B. Everett (first postmaster), 1886–1890, Charles Manser (now superintendent of the South Postal Station, Boston, and member Everett school board) 1890–1894, Woodbury A. Ham 1894–1911, Charles Manser 1911 to date.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

The first school established in South Malden was on April 7, 1800. It was located at the corner of Hancock Street and Broadway. The site cost $20 and the building $300. In 1849–1850 the school appropriation for the South West district, now Everett, was $754.84. In 1918 the Everett schools cost $273,101.45 for maintenance. The total valuation of school buildings now in use in this city is $931,875, with $109,279 additional for land, a total of $1,041,154. Furniture, textbooks, apparatus and material worth $79,330 brings the total valuation of school property up to $1,120,484.

There are 20 school buildings and four one-room portable schoolhouses now in use, with a total of 199 rooms used for classes. The teaching force Jan. 1, 1919, consisted of 29 male and 228 female teachers, a total of 257 including the evening school faculty. The average cost per pupil in 1918 for school maintenance was $36.87. The total number of pupils is 7,377. The estimated cost of schools for 1919 is nearly $320,000.

The chairmen of the school board have been as follows: James G. Foster 1870, J. H. Whitman 1871, George S. Marshall 1872 and 1876–1878, Adams B. Cook 1873, Albert W. Lewis 1874 and 1903–1906, J. H. Burt 1875, Harden Palmer 1879–1880, J. B. Everett 1881, Stephen F. Hoogs 1882–1884, Henry A. Tenny 1885 and

COMMON COUNCIL, 1919

EDWARD L. SCOLES
Ward Four

STANIFORD FISHER
Ward Six

THEODORE S. DRESSER
Ward Five

GUSTAV F. BRAUN
Ward Six

ALBERT J. CAHILL
President

MAX ZWEIGENBAUM
Ward Five

ALEXANDER R. CHRAFTS
Ward Five

WILLIAM C. GUNDERSON
Ward Three

FRANCIS J. DOOLEY
Ward One

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF EVERETT

DESIRE FOR SEPARATION

A desire for separation from Malden was apparent as early as 1729, and in 1737 the first step was accomplished when it was set off as the South Parish. The old parsonage of the South Parish, built in 1747 or earlier, still stands on Main Street opposite Beacon Street. The next step toward separation was the setting off of the South School District, which succeeded the South Parish in 1799.

Meanwhile the South Parish had played its part in the Revolution and had sent men under Capt. Benjamin Blaney to Lexington and other battles. The school district entitled South Malden to a schoolhouse of its own, and this was built on April 7, 1800, at the corner of what is now Hancock Street and Broadway, where the former residence of the late Ex-Mayor A. H. Evans now stands. For 42 years this building was used.

In 1842 the South District was changed to the South West District and a new schoolhouse built on the site of the present Central Fire Station. This was much larger than the first and two stories high. It burned Feb. 27, 1846, at 1 A. M., but was replaced the following summer by one still larger, which was known as the Centre School. This was remodelled in 1871, partly burned in 1875, and was repaired. In the Fall of 1899 it was abandoned for school purposes and converted into the old Central Fire Station. It was used as such until ten years ago, when the new station was built and the old one torn down.

In 1848 the agitation for separation revived. From time to time several unsuccessful attempts were made to have South Malden incorporated the town of Winthrop. Before the successful petition for separation was presented the General Court in 1870, the present town of Winthrop had been incorporated, and South Malden was forced to seek another name for its town. The name Everett was chosen in honor of the statesman Edward Everett.

THE TOWN INCORPORATED

March 9, 1870, was the date of the incorporation of the new town. On March 21, the first town meeting was held in the vestry of the First Congregational Church. Alonzo H. Evans was chosen moderator, and Joseph H. Cannell town clerk. Mr. Cannell has ever since served as town and city clerk, being the oldest in point of service in the state.

In 1842 there were 81 dwellings in South Malden. In 1870 there were 414. The taxable valuation of the new town was $1,736,379 and the population 2,220. In 1875 the town had grown to 3,651 population and a valuation of $4,404,650.

The chairmen of the boards of selectmen of the town were: W. H. Lounsbury 1870–1871, Columbus Corey 1872–1876, Woodbury A. Ham 1877, C. F. Atwood 1878, Woodbury A. Ham 1879, Nathaniel J. Mead 1880, Woodbury A. Ham 1881–1882, George F. Foster 1883, Harden Palmer 1884, Isaac T. Winchester 1885, Lewis P. True 1886, Francis E. Dyer 1887–1890, John D. Henderson 1891, and Charles C. Nichols 1892. The board of selectmen consisted of five members until 1875, after which it consisted of three.

Daniel Emmons was the first town treasurer and collector, and held that position until Jan. 1, 1880. William Johnson was appointed by the selectmen to succeed him and held office until April, 1886. Joseph E. Nichols served from 1886 till 1889 when the present city treasurer and collector, Nathan Nichols, was elected, holding the position ever since.

EVERETT, THE CITY

On June 11, 1892, the bill passed by the legislature incorporating the city of Everett was signed by Governor William E. Russell. The charter was accepted by the citizens at a special election July 18, 1892. The first municipal election was held Dec. 13, 1892. Alonzo H. Evans and George E. Smith were candidates for mayor, the former winning by 189 in more than 2,300 votes cast. The city council elected Frank T. Pettingill, city messenger, which position he has ever since held. The mayors of Everett have been as follows Alonzo H. Evans (deceased) 1893, Francis Batchelder 1894, John S. Cate (deceased) 1895 and 1897, John D. Henderson (deceased) 1896, Francis E. Dyer 1898, Arthur W. Hatch 1899, Charles C. Nichols 1900–1901, Charles Bruce 1902–1903 and 1908–1910, Thomas J. Boynton 1904 and 1906–1907, H. Heustis Newton 1905, Herbert P. Wasgatt 1911, James Chambers 1912–

COMMON COUNCIL, 1919—*Continued*

JAMES T. McNEIL
Ward Four

JOHN T. LYNCH
Ward Five

OLIVER B. DI CECCA
Ward Two

EDWARD J. DUNN
Ward One

JOHN A. E. SELLAR
Ward Six

FREDERICK E. CLARK
Ward Two

GRANVILLE L. ANDERSON
Ward Three

SAVERIO A. A. ROSSI
Ward One

ARTHUR R. FENNELL
Ward Two

1916, John J. Mullen 1917, William E. Weeks 1918–1919. The population of the city, according to the 1910 census, was 33,474, and it is now estimated as approximately 40,000. The valuation of property is $11,023,500 in land and $21,777,300 in building, a total of $32,800,800 in real estate and $6,252,900 personal, a total valuation of $39,053,700. There were 5,861 dwellings in the city April 1, 1918. The number of polls assessed was 10,421.

COMMERCIAL ADVANTAGES

Situated as it is in the geographical centre of Greater Boston and only three miles from the heart of Boston's great business district, Everett has become popular as a city of homes and of industry. About this city within a radius of a few miles reside the more than 1,500,000 population of the "Real Boston," the fourth largest city in the United States.

AN INDUSTRIAL CENTRE

Always a clean, no-license city, Everett has attracted a population of law-abiding citizens who afford industrial concerns an abundance of reliable labor. The advantages of the city as an industrial centre have appealed to a vast number of large concerns, inducing them to locate here. A wide variety of manufactured articles are the product of Everett citizens. The enormous coke works, chemical works, and steel works border the banks of the Mystic and Malden Rivers, and located in various other sections of the city are large shoe shops, machine shops, steel structural works, and other numberless industries.

Five miles of water front skirt the southern and western borders of the sites for development. A little back from the river are the Portland division and Saugus branch tracks of the Boston & Maine R. R. and the Grand Junction tracks of the Boston & Albany. Thus easy transportation by both rail and water is afforded. Large ocean-going steamers ply regularly between the coke works in South Everett and southern and Canadian ports.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

The public library was first supported by private enterprise. It was opened in what is now the Odd Fellows' Building May 1, 1879, with Miss Priscilla F. Hagar, librarian. The town took the library over May 3, 1880. Everett now has two libraries, the Shute and the Parlin. In 1891 William Shute of Lynn, a native of South Malden, left by will $10,000 to establish a library in the Glendale district, and the Shute Memorial library building on Broadway, corner of Gledhill Avenue, was the result. Albert N. Parlin, another South Malden man, gave to the town of Everett a deed of land and $5,000 for the erection of a memorial library to his son, Frederick E. Parlin. The building was to cost not less than $20,000, the town paying $15,000. The gift was accepted and the cornerstone was laid in 1894. The next year the library, which had been located in the Odd Fellows' Building, was moved into its own quarters. In 1910, Mr. Parlin contributed $5,000 toward building an addition to the library, and in 1918 and 1919 contributed $10,000 more toward the purchase of additional land. Miss Ellen L. Johnson is now librarian at the Parlin library, having served efficiently for a number of years. She has four assistants. At the Shute library Miss Pearl Purinton is librarian with two assistants.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The early police department of Everett consisted of three constables. Of these Capt. John H. Brown of the present department was one and Fred Melvin, a carrier at the local post office, another. The lock-up was originally situated in the old Masonic Building, Everett Square, but was later moved into a little wooden building formerly the fire station, standing on the site of the present police station. When the new building was built this was moved to Second Street, and is now occupied by the Everett Veteran Firemen's Association. The opening of the new building was on Thanksgiving Eve, 1903. The department is now composed of the following: Chief William E. Hill, Capt. William F. Monahan, Lieut. Edgar T. Palmer, Lieut. Herbert Card, Sergt. Harry Peel, Sergt. Insp. James Bruce, Sergt. Michael Flynn, Sergt. Charles Crocker, Sergt. James Richardson, 39 regular and 4 reserve men, and the matron, Mrs. Margaret Dares.

Samuel Emerton, who died at his home in Maine several years ago, was the first chief of police, holding the position many years. He was followed by A. Patterson, Thomas J. Hewitt,

1893–1894, Dudley P. Bailey 1886–1890, Darius Hadley 1891–1892, Rev. Amos Harris 1895–1901, Edwin H. Watson 1902, Wilmot R. Evans, Jr., 1906–1907, George E. Hunt 1908–1910, Arthur W. Bennett 1911–1913, Frederick E. Jennings 1914–1916, Charles Manser 1917–1918, Dr. Winifred L. Howe 1919. Fairfield Whitney is superintendent of schools. William H. Lambert was superintendent from 1884–1885, Randall J. Condon, 1891–1902; Ulysses G. Wheeler, 1902–1910 and was succeeded by Superintendent Whitney.

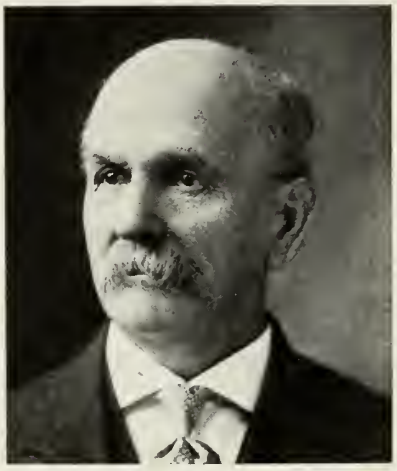
EVERETT AS A HOME

While recent development of waste areas of this city has increased the importance of Everett in the industrial life of the country, this municipality always has been principally a city of homes. The bulk of its population finds employment in and around Boston, and turns to Everett, a clean, healthful and pleasant city, in which to secure relaxation and rest after day's business.

Although Everett's population is cosmopolitan, it is nevertheless thoroughly American. Every facility for the Americanization of the foreign born may be found here. More recent efforts to effect the elimination of foreign ideals and to inculcate the principles of American life, citizenship, and government have been fostered by Mayor William E. Weeks. The result has been the establishment of classes for the instruction of foreign speaking industrial workers at public expense.

Community gatherings in various schoolhouses have accomplished much in driving home our educational ideals. The patriotic pageant, planned by Mayor Weeks, and successfully carried out on July 4th, 1918, in which representatives of all nationalities participated, was the first big step towards compelling the interest of those of foreign birth in civic affairs.

Today Everett's citizens stand united in support of the national institutions. This could be demonstrated no more effectively than by the willing spirit shown by the more than 3,000 young men who responded to their country's call in the Great War. A glance at Everett's Honor Roll is convincing of the fact that men of almost every nativity went forth from this city to serve with the colors.



JOSEPH H. CANNELL
City Clerk

WILLIAM E. EMERTON
Clerk of Common Council

FRANK T. PETTINGILL
City Messenger

PETER J. McCARREN
Clerk of Committees

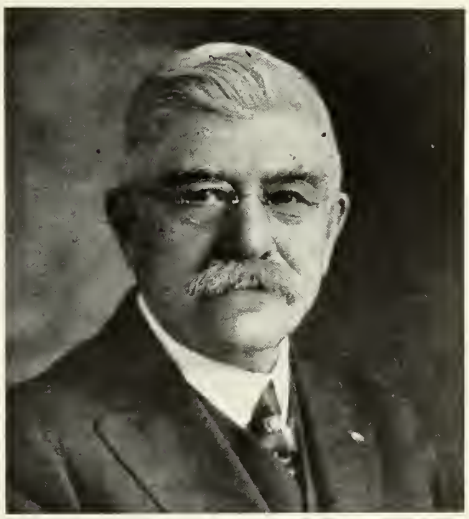
JOHN R. DEXTER
Mayor's Clerk

MISS MILDRED L. NICHOLS
Mayor's Secretary

JOSEPH W. HOLMES
City Engineer

WILLARD P. LOMBARD
City Solicitor

T. A. SMITH
City Auditor



NATHAN NICHOLS
City Treasurer

O. G. NILES
City Physician

ARTHUR F. MOYNIHAN
Inspector of Plumbing

GEO. WOOD
Inspector of Buildings

ALEX KNOX
Sealer of Weights and Measures

JAMES D. WOODRUFF
City Almoner

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS
Forman K. Robbins, Chairman, William Beck, Howard Loveless, Charles J. MacNamara, Wm. T. Schoppelry

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

CITY OF EVERETT

Columbus Corey, *Chairman*
Charles Bruce
Edwin A. Hilton

100 Milk Street, Boston

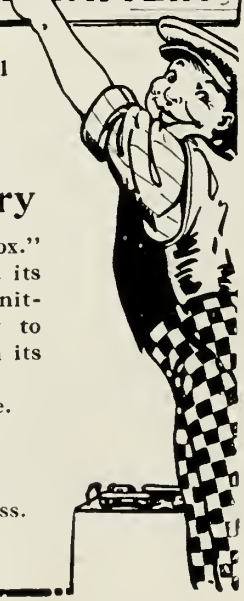
Dewick & Flanders

Insurance

OUR BATTERY SERVICE IS

FREE

REGARDLESS OF MAKE OF BATTERY



WE will be pleased to inspect your battery at any time and as often as is necessary, free of charge.

Our service is the expert kind, and our experience is always at your disposal. Should repairs be necessary we will make them at a moderate charge.

The "Exide" Starting and Lighting Battery

is the famous "giant that lives in a box." You have heard of this battery and its unique features—it's the original Unit-Seal Battery; extra powerful, easy to care for and repair. Let us explain its features to you.

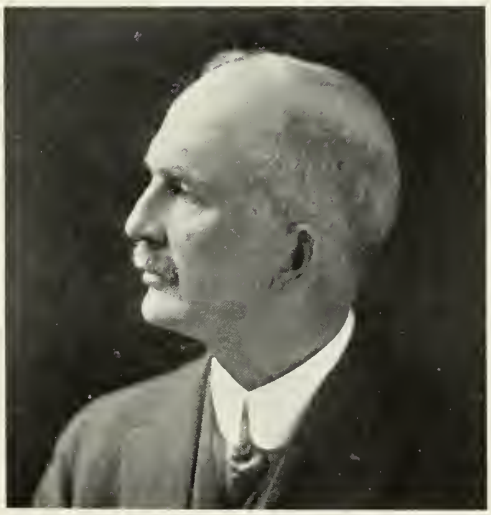
Take advantage of our free service.

Charles B. Sawyer

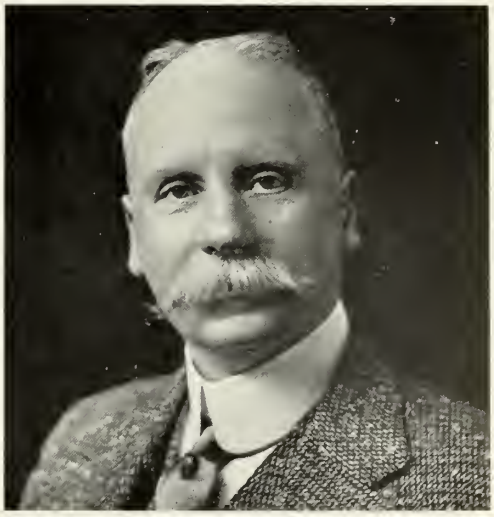
134A School Street Everett, Mass.

Tel. 51259 Res. Melrose 716-J

EVERETT SCHOOL COMMITTEE



FAIRFIELD WHITNEY
Superintendent of Schools



WILBUR J. ROCKWOOD
Principal High School

PERSONNEL OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

GEORGE E. WHITEHILL, M. D.

THEODORE W. CLARK, M. D.

EDGAR W. YOUNG, M. D.

WINFRED L. HOWE, M. D.

JOHN T. LINDLEY

NETTIE L. PICKERING

WILLIAM GESS

HEALTH DEPARTMENT—*Continued*

E. CLARENCE COLBY

ALVA H. WARREN, M. D.

DANIEL J. McCORMACK

EDNA A. BOUTILIER, R. N.

HELEN E. KRUEGER, R. N.

FLORENCE M. HILL, R. N.

Dry Goods Shop
Hosiery, Ladies' and Gents' Furnishings and Small Wares
Honest Goods at Low Prices
A. C. Bullard
305 Main St. ∴ West Everett, Mass.

Dr. Ernest L. Johnson
Dentist
433 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

James E. Duncan & Co.
Monumental Work
Agents for the
Celebrated "Rock of Ages" Barre Granite
Office and Works
Phone 1274-M 280 Elm Street, Everett, Mass.

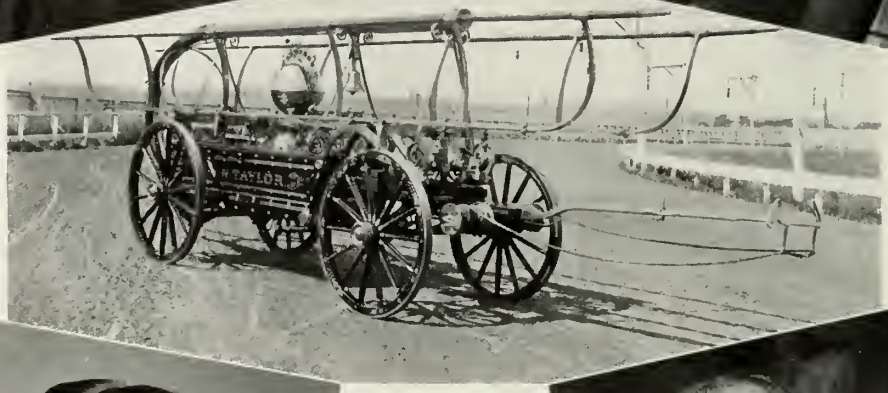
To
Buy, Sell, Rent, or Insure
Real Estate
Apply to
James Cochran & Son
319 Main Street
West Everett, Mass.
Phone 1219-M or 157 Everett

The Streets of Our City are being Paved with
Alpha
The Guaranteed Portland
Cement
For Sale by
G. W. Reynolds & Son
90 Page Illustrated Book *Alphacement — How to Use It*, Free Upon Request

EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT

(*Left*)
GEO. F. BEALE

(*Right*)
BURKETT HUNT



(*Left*)
CHAS W. GREENE

(*Right*)
AMOS DEAN

GENERAL TAYLOR

BY EX-CAPTAIN GEORGE HUEY

The General Taylor is a first-class Button hand engine with 10-inch cylinders. It was built for the Guardian Engine Co., No. 10, of New Haven, Conn., and received by that company April 11, 1859. It was superseded by a steam fire engine and retired from service in July, 1862. It was sold to the Union Engine Co. of Chatham, N. Y., and its name changed to Union. Some years later it was sold to Gravesend, Long Island, N. Y., where it was in service at Coney Island until that town was annexed to Brooklyn in 1894, when it was superseded by a steam fire engine. It was purchased of the Union Company of Gravesend for the Everett Veteran Firemen's Association by George Huey, and received at Everett, August 8, 1899. Its name was changed to General Taylor. It is not only one of the best muster hand engines, but it is one of the handsomest.

It had no muster record of importance before coming to Everett. Its general muster record, with prizes won since it has been in the possession of the Everett Veteran Firemen's Association, is as follows:

In fifty-four musters it has won 18 prizes, aggregating $2,100.00. It stands fourteenth in list of largest record hand engines. It made the best average record of season of 1906 with five records of over 200 feet, at six musters, and 10 out of 25 heats with over 200 feet each.

PICTURE OF EVERETT FIRE DEPARTMENT

Central Fire Station

Chief's Car

Hose No. 1

Combination No. 1

Triple Combination Pumping Engine, No. 1

Ladder Truck Combination, No. 2

EVERETT VETERAN FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION

ALEXANDER R. PRITCHARD

HENRY CLOWE

ROBERT STEVENS

J. F. BARRETT

FRED EMERTON

WILLIAM E. BARNARD

COMBINATION 1, FIRE HOUSE, HANCOCK STREET

AUTO No. 2, FIRE HOUSE, COR. ELM & FERRY STREETS

PLANNING BOARD

JOHN C. SPOFFORD
Chairman

CHARLES B. CHANDLER

JAMES M. TUOHY

JAMES D. WOODRUFF (See City Almoner)

JOSEPH W. HOLMES (See City Engineer)

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR
George G. Baker, *Chairman* James M. Tuohy A. M. Timson

LEGAL ADVISORY BOARD SELECTIVE SERVICE

Cameron Appliance Co.

Specialty Manufacturers
Job Galvanizing

48 Waters Avenue, Everett, Mass.

Compliments of

A. A. Nichols

Groceries and Provisions

Compliments of

Richard H. Para

L. Martino

Florist

11 Woodlawn Avenue, Everett, Mass.

Everett Employment Office

Nurses' Registry

Mercantile and domestic help furnished day, hour or permanently

Office hours, 8 A. M. to 5 P. M.; evenings by appointment

Mrs. M. F. Pike, *Proprietor*

10 Bucknam St., Everett, Mass. Tel. Everett 204

D. J. McCormack

Groceries and Provisions

Corner Dean and Hancock Streets

Everett

Telephone 1115-M

Broadway Real Estate
and Mortgage Co.

Houses Bought, Sold and Exchanged

G. B. Rowe, *Mgr.*

Frank D. Sweeney

Undertaker

379 Broadway Everett

Excellent Facilities, Chapel, etc., Auto Hearse and Limousines
City and Out of Town Calls, Open Day and Night

Efficient Service *Tel. Everett 431-M*

BOARD OF SURVEY, 1919

J. BLANCH BONN
Chairman

JOSEPH W. HOLMES, Secretary (See City Engineer)

JAMES F. O'CONNOR

EUGENE F. WEBBER

Compliments of

H. R. Grant

Caterer

Everett, Mass.

Compliments of

Manhattan Market

Andrew Nelson, Prop.

944-948 Broadway, Everett

Compliments of

James B. Brown

Compliments of

Alderman J. Albert Baader

Compliments of

General Electric Co.

Everett Works

PLAYGROUND COMMISSION — Chairman Fred Hutchins, Arthur Herne, George Petersen

PARK COMMISSION — Chairman Wilson Straight, John F. Dixon, George A. Perry, Herman Wagner, Henry Godbold

Compliments of

Richard T. Green Co.

Shipwrights and Caulkers

Chelsea, Mass.

Edward B. Noyes

Real Estate and Insurance

Justice of the Peace Notary Public Auctioneer

Everett Square, Everett, Mass.

Office Tel. 1084-M Residence Tel. 418-M

Compliments of

George F. Nichols

Compliments of

Alderman Frank S. Reed

Notary Public Justice of the Peace

Elmer E. Spear

Attorney and Counsellor at Law

Telephone
Office Everett 7
Res. Everett 10

Office 471A Broadway
Res. 50 Linden St.
Everett, Mass.

J. E. Henderson E. L. Leighton

J. E. Henderson & Co.

Embalmers and Funeral Directors

Telephone Everett 17

484 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

Lady Assistant

TRUSTEES PARLIN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

EDWIN C. BEERS, *Chairman*

WILLIAM F. MOORE

FREDERICK E. JENNINGS

FLORENCE J. FALL

MUTENA H. JOHNSON

GEORGE A. KYLE

FRED F. DRISCOLL

GRANT STONEBERG

MRS. A. JUDSON HUGHES

REV. JOHN A. BRODEN

GILMAN C. HICKOK

EDWARD B. SLOCUM

SHUTE MEMORIAL LIBRARY TRUSTEES

F. O. Whittier

Fine Groceries and Provisions

322 Main Street, Everett, Mass.

Telephone Connection: Everett 20 and 1342

T. Driscoll & Sons

Hardware, Paints, Oils and Varnishes, Window Glass, Putty and Tools, Lumber, Batteries

Stationery Newsdealers Sporting Goods

Telephone 946-M Everett 320 Main Street

For Good Clothes "See"

Bill Carroll

at

The Continental Clothing House

Cor. Washington and Boylston Sts., Boston

Candy Quality First Soda

Step in our store and have a good cool drink at the fountain. None better.

F. A. Spencer, Druggist

Everett Square

Cigars Cigarettes Tobacco

"Most Trustworthy Tire Built"

R. W. Harris Tire & Rubber Co.

Geo. R. Upton, *Sales Manager*

Telephone Back Bay 8427 737 Boylston St. Boston

Telephone Connection Home, 51 Clinton St.

William N. Yates

General Contractor

For Interior and Exterior Painting, Paperhanging

Wallpaper and Mouldings. Carpenters, Plumbers and Tradesmen Supplied.

Show Rooms and Office : : 179 Chelsea St., Everett

If You Consider Quality as well as Price you will find the

S. K. Ames' Butter and Tea Stores

Satisfactory Trading Places

63 Branch Stores in New England 436 Broadway, Everett

Compliments of

O'Connell's Market

403 Broadway, Everett

Telephone

The Everett Herald

Circulation over 3100

Everett's Oldest, Largest and Leading Newspaper

Established 1885

Ask the Newsboy. He Knows

TRUSTEES GLENWOOD CEMETERY

Francis Lewis, *Chairman*,	appointed	1899
Edward B. Noyes, *Secretary*	"	1898
Horatio F. Hammond	"	1901
Frank F. Spaulding	"	1904
Eugene I. Blount	"	1912

Gilson Art and Advertising Service

Ideas for

Indoor and Outdoor Advertising

Novelties - Signs - Specialties

Advertising
Commercial
Decorative
Scenic
ART

CARTOONING

Advertising Posters, Show Cards and Banners of all kinds
Pictorial and Decorative Painting, Backgrounds and Panels
Scenery and Papier Mache Work of all descriptions
Cut-Outs, Displays, Air Brush Work

Commercial Designing of Book Covers, Labels, Trade Marks, Business Cards, Letterheads, Box Tops, etc.

Original Cartoon Advance Cards for Salesmen

14 Church Street - - Everett, Mass.

Compliments of

Millar & Wolfer

Makers of Women's Shoes

Chelsea and Everett, Mass.

Benj. R. Upham

Haberdasher

7 Chelsea St., Everett, Mass.

It Pays to Walk

Compliments

C. J. Johnson

Buy Your Children's Shoes

At Wholesale Prices
from the

Engel Shoe Company

210 Broadway : : Everett

Compliments of

Court City of Everett, No. 169
Foresters of America

George L. Kennedy

Motor Trucking of all Descriptions

Telephone 267-W Everett

Freeman L. Wallace

MAYOR WILLIAM E. WEEKS, CHIEF MARSHAL, AND STAFF REVIEWING PARADE, JULY 4, 1918

CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

Notary Public Established 1898 Justice of the Peace

J. J. Curnane

Funeral Director

525 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

Telephones 5 and 6

Compliments of

Alderman Lester D. Chisholm

Henry J. Seiler

Caterer

Established since 1873

513 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

Telephone Beach { 5307 / 6538

FOSS CHOCOLATES

LOSS BOSTON SUPER OMNIA

Quality and Premiere

(TWO GRADES)

MADE IN BOSTON

EVERETT JUNIOR GUARD

JUNIOR LEAGUE KNITTING CLUB, JULY 4, 1918

Compliments of

Glendale Square Garage

E. H. Huber, *Prop.*

Compliments of

Herbert S. Brown

76 Norwood Street
Everett

Compliments of

Model Shoe Store

471 Broadway
Everett

Compliments of

Relay House

Nahant, Mass.

E. H. Brann, Proprietor

Compliments of

Alderman Willard M. Ferguson

Compliments of the

Boston Fibre Company, Inc.

Cabot Cleansing Company

Welcome Home to Our Boys. Cabot Cleansing Co., 302 Main Street, Everett, Mass. Telephone Connection.

Compliments of the

A. L. Smith Iron Works

Chelsea, Mass.

Compliments of

F. H. Roos

124 Ferry Street, Everett

The Great S. & S. H. Store System

Samuel S. Horlick, Proprietor

Groceries and Provisions

109 Belmont Street, Corner Hancock, Everett, Mass.

Telephone 1034-M Everett

Trade at Horlick's: If it's Horlick's it's pure—if it's pure it's Horlick's

Cigars, Tobacco, Confectionery, Ice Cream in Season

Compliments of

Dr. Walter F. Harvey, D.D.

517 Broadway, Everett

Alderman from Ward 6

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, JULY 4, 1918

DAUGHTERS OF THE NATION CARRYING EVERETT SERVICE FLAG, JULY 4, 1918

The New Glendale Billiard and Pool Academy

First Class Equipment and Service

359 Ferry Street, Glendale Square

Broadway Theatre

Exclusive First Run Showing of

Artcraft, Paramount, World, Metro and Goldwyn Pictures

Welcome Home

P. Di Donato

Hair Dressing Parlor

133 Main Street West Everett, Mass.

Jennings and Company

Insurance

of every kind

438 Broadway Everett, Mass.

Compliments of

Rep. Howard F. Furness

Compliments of

C. H. Shattuck & Co.

The Rexall Store

The Best in Drug Store Service

Dr. Carleton E. Nason

Dentist

Everett Trust Co. Bldg.

Everett Square Everett, Mass.

Cannell Brothers

Reliable Insurance

438 Broadway Everett, Mass.

Oldest Agency in Everett

Established 1868

Compliments of

Globe Shoe Company

Chelsea, Mass.

Compliments of

Joseph T. Swan

Chief of Fire Department

ITALIAN PATRIOTIC SOCIETY FLOAT, JULY 4, 1918

JULY 4, 1918

Chief Aide
to Gen. Joy

LOWNEY'S
CHOCOLATES

Both Surprised and Delighted

are those who taste the Malden Ice Cream for the first time. Both the husband who is struck with the happy idea of bringing home a box of it and the wife who is spared the trouble of preparing a dessert thoroughly enjoy its delicious smooth flavor. If your husband doesn't bring home a box to-night you might gently suggest such a course as he leaves in the morning, for all he has to do is to go to

Brandt Bros. - Glendale Square
E. S. Dodge - 645 Broadway
J. Lindley, 410 Main St., Everett

Place Savings in Bank
Offering Largest Return Based on Security and Fair Treatment
Interest of Public first consideration with

Tremont Trust Co.

14 State Street, Boston

More than 4½% paid in Savings Department
Checking accounts for small sums invited

Asa P. French, President Simon Swig, Vice-President

Compliments of

Woodlawn Pharmacy

172 Elm Street Everett, Mass.

Compliments of

Charles R. Cameron

464 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

Fudge, The Printer

Successor to A. J. Fish Co.

High Grade Printers

6 Norwood Street, Everett

Union Shop Everett 260

Telephone 1079 Somerville *Truck Bodies*

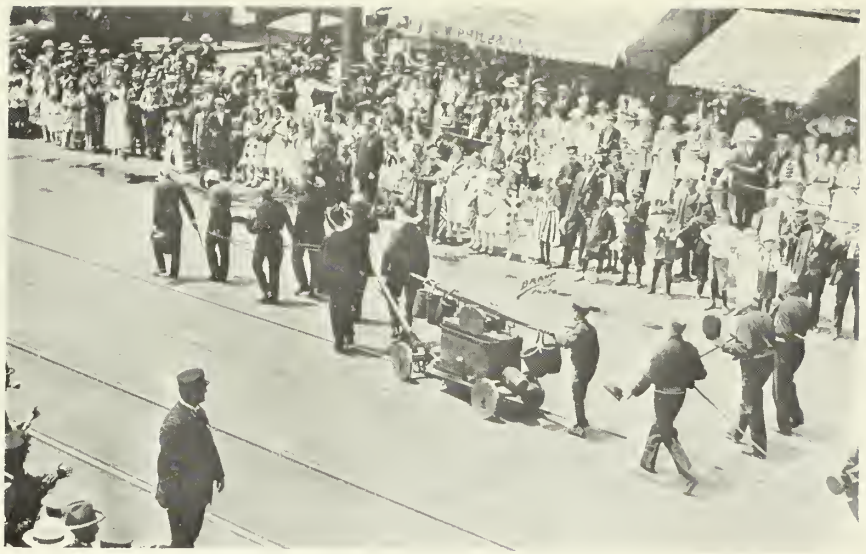
James O'Connor & Son

Wagon Builders

Repairing and Painting

58 Washington Street E. Somerville, Mass.

UNITED EMPIRE CLUB



EVERETT'S VETERAN FIREMEN, JULY 4, 1918

JULY 4, 1918

IONE REBEKAH LODGE, ODD LADIES

Hot Water, Steam and Gas Piping

"Crawford" and "Perfect" Furnaces

George C. Torngren

Plumbing, Drainage and Ventilation
Furnace and Stove Repairs

698 and 712 Broadway Everett, Mass.

Two Telephones

Office, 45 Residence, 660

J. R. Ayers' Sons Co.

Shoe Makers

Everett's Youngest Shoe Manufacturers

Watch Us Grow

C. W. Hoehle A. E. Johnson

Telephone Richmond 460

Hoehle & Johnson Co.

Pure Druggist Gum Drops
and Gum Specialties . . . .

80 Beverly Street Boston, Mass.

F. W. Woolworth Co.

A Welcome Home from the

Everett Lodge 1652
Loyal Order of Moose

Meetings, Second and Fourth Mondays of the Month

Arcanum Hall, Everett Square

C. H. Tilton

Florist

10 Norwood Street, Everett Square
Everett, Mass.

Telephone

The Neighborhood Druggist

Prescriptions filled by us mean the best co-operation with the physician

Our department is modern and scientific, accurate and thoroughly reliable. Price always right.

John T. Lindley

Three Stores

285 Broadway 293 Main Street 410 Main Street

For Good Service Trade with

Litch's Drug Shop

J. W. Litch, Prop.

618 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

Courtesy and Satisfaction

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION BRANCH

ANDREWS-WASGATT EMPLOYEES PARTICIPATE IN 1918 LIBERTY PARADE

LADIES' CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

JULY 4, 1918. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS RELIEF ORGANIZATION

Compliments of

Andrews-Wasgatt Co.
Shoe Manufacturers

Boston Office
No. 107 Lincoln Street

Cable Address
Andrewsco, W. U. Code

Telephone Everett 24

H. B. McArdle
Commercial Stationer
Cary Square, Chelsea, Mass.
All Expressage Paid
Phone 1520
Free Delivery Anywhere in New England

Compliments of

Linscott Motor Co.

Compliments of

Albert J. Cahill
President of the Common Council

Compliments of

Everett Nest of Owls
No. 1416

Compliments from

Martin's Quality Bakery
174A Elm St. Everett, Mass.

Compliments of

Rep. Fred P. Greenwood
Your Representative in the Legislature
for 9 successive years

Compliments of the

Woodlawn Creamery
174 Elm St. Everett, Mass.
W. H. Davis & Son, *Prop.*

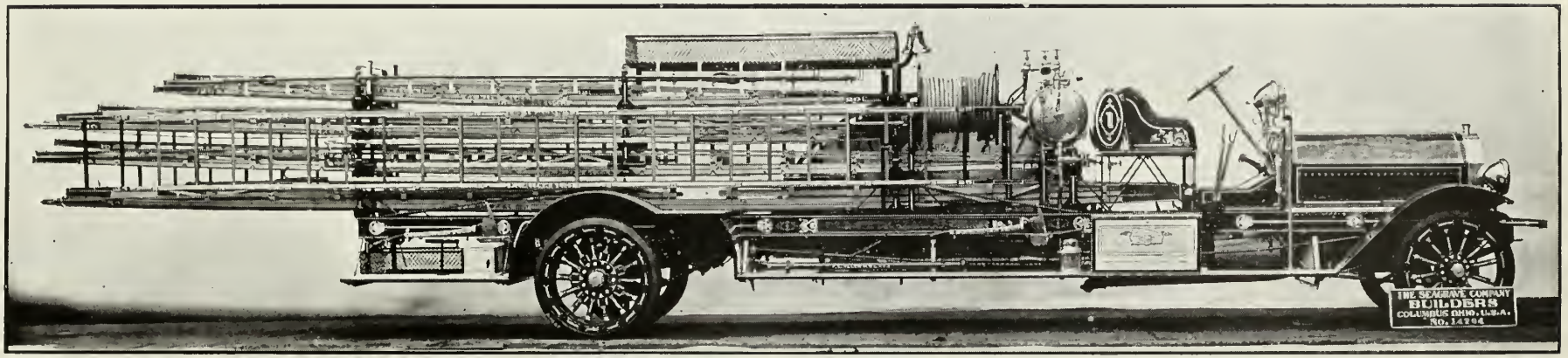
FOOD CONSERVATION

LIBERTY GIRLS FLOAT, JULY 4, 1918

EVERETT'S SERVICE FLAG CARRIED BY DAUGHTERS OF THE NATION, JULY 4, 1918

EVERETT LODGE, I. O. O. F., WITH SERVICE FLAG, JULY 4, 1918

Seagrave Fire Apparatus



Durable, Economical, Powerful, and Safe

Office and Service Station

176 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.

YOUNG MEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION SERVICE FLAG, LIBERTY PARADE, 1918

NORTH POLE LODGE, I. O. O. F., LIBERTY PARADE, JULY 4, 1918

Candy Made Fresh Daily

J. M. Woodward

310 Main Street, Everett

Compliments of

Dr. H. D. Glynn

Dentist

Corner Broadway and Corey Street

Compliments of

Chas. E. Keniston, Jr., Supt.

John Hancock Mutual
Life Insurance Co. . .

170 Pleasant Street Malden

Compliments of

The Royal Cafe

H. B. Fernald, Prop.

449A Broadway, Everett

"A Friend"

LOCAL INDUSTRY PROUD OF ITS SHARE IN THE WAR, JULY 4, 1918

BRITISH MILITARY AND NAVAL VETERANS' BAND, LIBERTY PARADE, EVERETT, JULY 4, 1918

Compliments of

Federal Biscuit Company

Everett, Mass.

Ideal Market

Choicest Groceries and Provisions
At Lowest Prices

452 Broadway Telephone 992-W

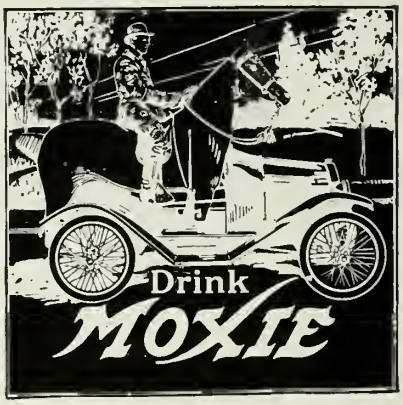
Watch Our Window Display

Welcome Home

Telephone Everett 1034 and 46-M

Everett Automobile Renting Co.

Automobiles to Let for All Occasions
Limousines — Landaulets — Touring Cars
Day and Night Service
Weddings a Specialty
Garage — 26 Argyle Street, Everett, Mass.



J. G. Erickson

Groceries and Provisions

66 Hancock Street
Everett

Telephone 1890

Welcome Home

Service Men of Everett

Glendale Bowling Alleys

Bowling 10c a String

For Auto Service

Call Everett 1363-W

Suburban Auto Renting Co.

John J. Foley

Osgood Bros.

Florists

Funeral Designs, Plants, Cut Flowers

Greenhouses

Elm Street, opposite Woodlawn Cemetery

H. J. White

Hair Dressing Parlor

310A Main Street Everett, Mass.

Have you any saws to be filed or knives to be sharpened?
If so, see

William H. Thompson

21 Traverse Street Boston, Mass.

One Minute from North Station
30 Years in Business

MAYOR WILLIAM E. WEEKS, 4th OF JULY PARADE, 1918

EVERETT'S SCHOOLS PARTICIPATE IN ALL PATRIOTIC ACTIVITIES

Everett Co-operative Bank

Pays 5½%

Start an Account Now

Compliments of

A. T. Weeks

425 Broadway

Compliments of

William E. Hill

Chief of Police

Buy Your Films at Sargent's

All sizes of Eastman Films at

Sargent's Rexall Drug Stores

123 Main Street 82 Main Street

Pasteurized and Certified Milk and Cream

Frank E. Boyd

Ledyard Farm

Telephone Everett 0335

Geo. W. Reynolds' Son

Hay, Grain and Mill Products and

Poultry Supplies

Main Office, Carter Street, Everett

Offices at

Chelsea Franklin Park Revere

Telephone Connection

Compliments of

E. V. Murphy

57 Cambridge Street

Charlestown

The Home Theatre

Glendale Square

Everett - - - - Mass.

FLAG RAISING AND PATRIOTIC EXERCISES, ELKS' HOME. BRIG.-GEN. E. LEROY SWEETSER, ORATOR

EVERETT SERVICE FLAG RAISED JULY 4, 1918

"Liberty Girls of 1917"

To Our Soldiers and Sailors

We may not pause to take your hand
When passing in a crowd,
We may not whisper words of cheer,
Or speak our thoughts aloud.
For no salute is given us,
No formal martial sign
That signals to the heart of you
Along some unseen line.
But think not that our silence means
A dearth of tender care;
We meet you face to face, oh lads,
And pass you with a prayer.
A prayer that leaves our souls aglow
With pride that such things be
That men like you would pledge their lives
For peace and liberty.
If so you fight on land or sea
Or strive where eagles call
We pass you, praying silently,
God bless you, one and all.

Compliments of

A Friend

Compliments of

C. B. Faith

Compliments of

F. W. Winterbottom

Glendale Square, Everett

Compliments of

B. Bloom

Dry Goods

332 Ferry Street, Glendale Square, Everett

Are You Fussy?

Do You Like Delicious Cold Soda
Made of Fresh Fruit Syrups
Served in clean glasses washed with hot soap suds
Served from the very latest thing in
Soda Fountains?

Try Kimball's New Fountain

Everett Square

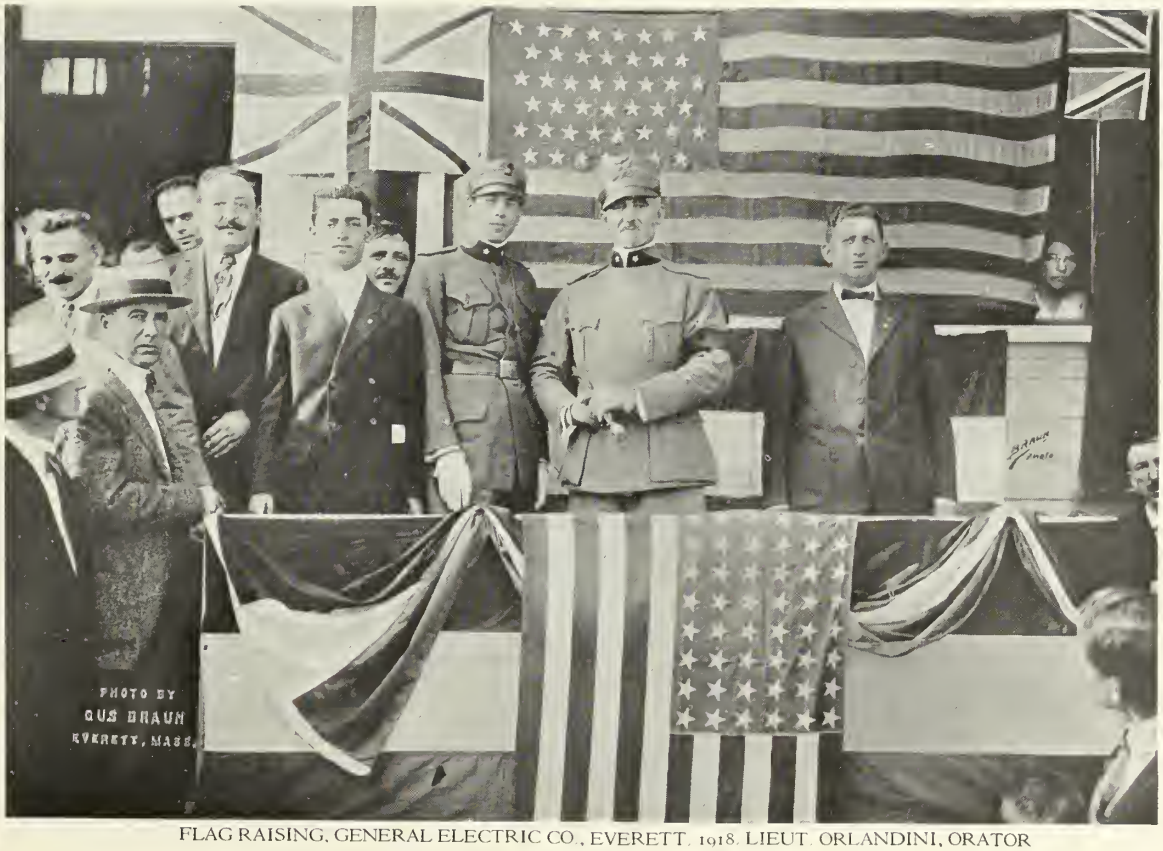
Compliments of

Everett Square Bowling Alley

6½ Cottage Street

Everett, Mass.

FLAG RAISING, ENGEL SHOE CO., 1918



FLAG RAISING, GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., EVERETT, 1918. LIEUT. ORLANDINI, ORATOR

Compliments of

New England Structural Company

Compliments of

National Garage

Authorized Ford Agents

Corey and School Sts., Everett, Mass.

Tornquist's Orchestra

Arthur O. Tornquist, Leader

441 Ferry Street Everett

Telephone Everett 1010

Telephone Everett 1140

The Lubron Company

Tileston and Kelvin Streets Everett, Mass.

D. B. Wakelee, Treas.

P. G. Robitaille, O. D. M. H. Sommer

The Gilbey Co.

Optometrists and Opticians

464½ Broadway, Everett, Massachusetts

Theodore von Rosenvinge

Attorney at Law

27 School Street, Boston

Telephones Everett 375-M, Fort Hill 1630

Compliments of

I. W. Bennett

Heating Contractor

39 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

Telephone Hay. 1006

FLAG RAISING, ITALIAN CITIZENS, 1918

FLAG RAISING AT THE "BUNGALOW," 1918

COMMONWEALTH TRUST CO.
BOSTON

30 CONGRESS ST. 88 SUMMER ST.

WASHINGTON ST. BRANCH, 1199 WASHINGTON ST.
CAUSEWAY ST. BRANCH, 105 CAUSEWAY ST.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

INTEREST BEGINS THE FIRST DAY
OF EACH MONTH

Morse-Made
Clothes

Since 1852

Supreme in

Value Style Quality

Mr. Lew Joel of Everett is on
the MORSE staff

Leopold Morse Co.
Washington Street, Cor. Brattle, Adams Square
Boston, Mass.

Compliments of

Mizpah Lodge No. 120
Knights of Pythias
of Everett

The Great American Fraternal Order

Nelson MacQuarrie
Keeper of Records and Seals

Wm. A. Barton
Chancellor Commander

A. C. Phillips
Groceries and Provisions
119 Belmont St., Everett, Mass.

We will save you from 30 to 40 per cent on all Dry Goods,
Ladies' and Gents' Furnishings, and a full line of Infants' Wear
Dresses, Shirt Waists, Petticoats, Underwear
Dress Shirts, Neckwear, Overalls, Umbrellas
You will find the above at the
Enterprise Dry Goods Store
152 School Street Everett Square

Ask for

STAG BRAND

Shirts
Underwear
Hosiery
Gloves
Neckwear
Sweaters
Bathing Suits

For Sale Everywhere

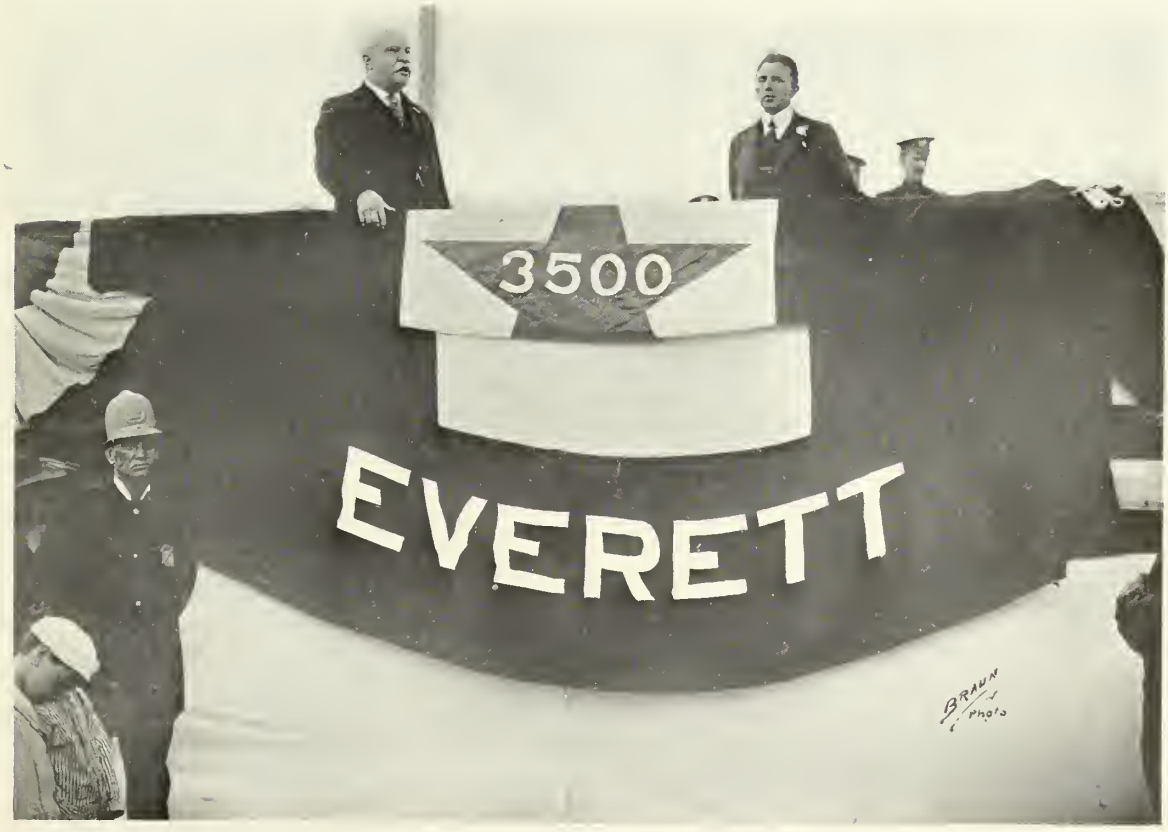
Made by
Hawley, Folsom Co. Boston

SERVICE FLAG, IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

Compliments of

A Friend

PALESTINE LODGE SERVICE FLAG



HON. THOMAS J. BOYNTON, ORATOR, JULY 4, 1918

Drink
Whiting's Buttermilk

Churned Fresh Every Day

D. Whiting & Sons

On May 31st

We completed eleven years of business activity in the City of Everett. From a small beginning in 1908 of a small stock and two employees we have grown until this year we opened our fine new store in Everett Square, with twelve employees, two automobile trucks and a large and complete stock of high grade merchandise. The volume of our business in the month just past is eight times the volume of business we did eleven years ago.
For all this we are deeply grateful to our many loyal friends and patrons and it will be our policy to so conduct our business as to merit the continuance of your patronage.

Henry Duncan
Corporation

Everett Square
435 Broadway

Glendale Square
716 Broadway

Telephone 306M *Ceilings and Mouldings*

John Lawrence
Painter and Paper-Hanger
209 Broadway - - - Everett

Compliments of
A. D. Stevens
Wholesale Fruit and Produce
17 Quincy Row Boston, Mass.

Compliments of
Everett Lodge No. 49
Degree of Honor

Charles C. Nichols
Counsellor-at-law
43 Tremont St., Boston 43 Corey St., Everett

Glendale Coal Company, Inc.

Best Grades of Hard and Soft

COAL

Contractors' and Masons' Supplies

Office
715 Broadway

Yard
52 Williams Street

Everett

Telephone { 26 / 257 / 207 } Everett

IMPORTANT AMERICAN DATES ON EUROPE'S WAR CALENDAR

1917

APRIL

April 6—House of Representatives passes war resolution by 373 to 50, Wilson signs declaration of war.
Seizure of German ships in American ports begun.
April 9—Austria severs relations with United States.
April 10—Eddystone munition explosion kills approximately 150 employees
April 10—President Wilson issues appeal to the people to help in feeding Allies, to practice economy, and plant gardens.
April 21—British commission under Foreign Secretary Balfour, arrives in America safely.
April 24—French envoys land.
President Wilson signs $7,000,000,000 war bond bill.
April 25—Marshal Joffre arrives in Washington.
April 28—British renew Arras offensive, capturing German positions over 10-mile front.

MAY

May 2—American steamer Rockingham sunk by U-boat
May 4—House by vote of 220 to 167 kills censorship clause in espionage bill.
May 5—Balfour addresses joint session of Congress.
May 8—Federal Shipping Board plans $1,000,000,000 appropriation for building wooden ships to foil submarines.
May 10—Joffre unveils statue of Lafayette in Brooklyn.
May 11—American Commission to Russia named by Wilson; Elihu Root, Chairman.
May 12—Marshal Joffre visits Boston; given tremendous reception
May 18—President signs draft bill calling up all men between twenty-one and thirty, inclusive.
May 24—Italians continue drive toward Trieste, taking upwards of 9000 Austrian prisoners.

JUNE

June 1—Wilson sends message to Russia outlining American aims in war.
June 4—Root Commission reaches Russian soil.
June 6—British capture Messines-Wytschaete salient; 1,000,000 pounds of explosives used in greatest mining operation in history.
June 8—Major-General Pershing, American Commander, reaches England
June 13—Pershing arrives in Paris.
June 14—President Wilson, in Flag-Day address, warns nation against "German" peace.
Liberty Loan of $2,000,000,000 oversubscribed.
June 16—Italians renew offensive, capturing Corno Cavento, fortified Austrian position in eastern Trentino.
June 27—Expeditionary contingent reaches France.

JULY

July 9—President Wilson signs embargo on exports.
July 10—President Wilson calls National Guard into Federal service.
July 13—Washington formally issues first draft call for 687,000 men.
July 20—National draft made; nearly 10,000,000 men listed.
July 24—Goethal and Denman ousted from American Shipping Board.
July 30—French and British smash German lines over 20-mile front in Flanders.

AUGUST

Aug. 3—Government takes over all merchant ships over 2500 tons building in United States.
Aug. 10—President Wilson signs food-control bill.
Aug. 14—Pope proposes peace virtually on *status quo ante* basis.
Aug. 15—American troops marching through London given tremendous ovation by the public.
Aug. 19—French assault at Verdun recovers remainder of chief positions.
Aug. 29—Wilson replies to Pope, declining proposal and declaring no terms can be made with existing German Government alone.

SEPTEMBER

Sept. 7—American hospitals behind lines in France attacked by German airmen, three occupants being killed.
Sept. 12—Argentina presents passports to German envoy Luxburg over disclosures made by State Department.
Sept. 20—Von Bernstorff, former German Ambassador, asked Berlin for $50,000 to influence Congress, State Department reveals.
Sept. 24—Lansing discloses that Germany concealed microbes to poison Rumans, while American legation had charge of affairs at Bucharest.

OCTOBER

Oct. 1—Second Liberty Loan, $3,000,000,000, begun.
Oct. 4—British drive wedge in German line in Flanders mile or more deep over 9-mile front.
Oct. 9—French and British deliver another attack in Belgium, penetrating German lines on wide front in Ypres region.
Oct. 10—French advance again in Ypres sector; British forced back over 2000-yard front.
Von Bernstorff counseled sabotage in this country, Lansing revelations disclose.
Oct 16—Arson and sedition wave sweeps United States, war supplies and buildings valued at many millions being destroyed.
Oct. 20—First American transport, the Antilles, sunk by U-boat; seventy lives lost.
Oct. 23—German Chancellor Michaelis resigns.
Oct. 25—Austro-Germans break Italian front, forcing Cadorna's army across the Isonzo.
Oct. 26—American troops enter battle, gunners firing on German trenches.

NOVEMBER

Nov. 3—First American soldiers on the Rhine-Marne canal, captured by Germans in raid.
Nov. 5—Italians begin general retreat on Trentino and Tagliamento fronts.
Nov. 6—New Japanese-American agreement guaranteeing "open door" and integrity of China, but conceding special interests to Nipponese, announced.
Nov 7—British capture Gaza, Palestine.
Nov. 18—Italians drive back Austrians on Asiago.
Nov. 19—American destroyer Chauncey torpedoed and sunk in collision in war zone
Nov. 21—British push in Hindenburg line over 32-mile front, corps of "tanks" taking part.

DECEMBER

Dec. 1—United States war estimates for 1917-18 more than $11,000,000,000.
Dec. 4—President Wilson asks Congress to declare war on Austria; says Prussian military masters must be crushed.
Allies complete capture of German East Africa.
Dec. 6—Explosion of French munition ship in collision kills 1500 inhabitants of Halifax, injures thousands of others, destroys thousands of houses, and renders 20,000 people homeless.
American destroyer Jacob Jones sunk in war zone; 60 lives lost
Dec. 10—British capture Jerusalem from the Turks.
Dec. 19—Conscription wins in Canada by margin of 44 votes.
Dec. 28—American Government seizes railroads.

1918

JANUARY

Jan. 7—United States Supreme Court upholds draft law.
Jan. 8—President Wilson states war aims based on reparation and restoration to invaded nations.
Jan 15—Evidence submitted by American State Department involves former French Premier Caillaux in Bolo Pasha conspiracy with Von Bernstorff to spread German propaganda.
Jan. 17—Fuel Administrator Dr H A Garfield orders all factories (war plants excepted) to close for five days to remedy extreme coal shortage; all large stores and office buildings to dispense with heat for eleven consecutive Mondays.
Jan. 23—Director General McAdoo orders railroad embargo barring all freight, except food, fuel, and munitions, to move on the Pennsylvania, Baltimore & Ohio and Philadelphia & Reading systems.
Jan. 24—Germany, answering Allied peace proposals, refuses to accept main conditions.
Jan. 28—President Wilson appeals to people voluntarily to ration themselves.

FEBRUARY

Feb. 4—German labor upheaval virtually over, due to drastic steps taken by the military
Feb. 5—U-boats, since war began, have caused death of 14,120 British non-combatants, Bonar Law announces.
Feb. 7—British transport, the Tuscania, carrying 2179 American officers and men to France, torpedoed off Irish coast; 170 soldiers lost.
Feb. 9—Berlin reports capture of American troops east of St. Mihiel, Verdun sector.
Feb 11—Bolsheviki declare war with Central Powers at an end; troops ordered demobilized.
Feb. 15—Wilson places embargo on all cargo space so as to ensure movement of troops and war supplies to Europe.
Feb. 21—British forces in Palestine capture Jericho.

MARCH

Mar. 2—American troops repulse Teuton attack in Toul sector and along the Chemin des Dames.
Mar. 11—Secretary Baker reaches Paris, welcomed by Generals Pershing and Bliss and Ambassador Sharp.
First All-American raid on Germans is made in Toul sector.
Mar. 14—German troops occupy Odessa
Russian Congress of Soviets ratifies peace treaty with Central Powers
Mar. 20—World's shipping losses 11,827,572 tons through U-boats, mines, etc., since war began, British Admiralty chief announces; new building, confiscated ships, etc., reduces actual losses to 1,632,297 tons; all Dutch shipping in American ports seized under international rights.
Mar 21—Great German drive against British begins with terrific bombardment over 50-mile front from Arras to St. Quentin.

IMPORTANT AMERICAN DATES ON EUROPE'S WAR CALENDAR

Mar. 23—British defence broken at point west of St. Quentin, foreing withdrawal of battle line over wide front.
Paris bombarded by long-range German gun from distance of 76 miles.
Mar 25—French army comes to aid of British, taking over Noyon sector; Germans capture Peronne, Baupaume, and other cities which figured prominently in Somme battle of 1916.
American engineers take part in resisting German onrush; several given Distinguished Service Medal by British.
Germans capture Noyon, French troops evaeuating position.
Mar. 28—British report destruction of entire Turkish army in Hit area, Mesopotamia, 3000 prisoners being taken.
Secretary Baker arrives in Paris.
General Foch named by Versailles Allied War Council as generalissimo of Entente forces.

APRIL

April 5—French bloodily repulse massed onslaughts by 100,000 Germans in Montdidier sector.
April 10—Germans blocked in Amiens region, swing battle to the north in Flanders, attacking over 25-mile front, capturing Armentieres salient.
April 13—British repulse heavy German attacks in Armentieres region.
Haig appeals to troops to stand where they are and hold lines at all costs.
April 15—Germans capture Messines Heights; also Bailleul.
Admiral Beatty, British leader, raids German trawler fleet in Cattegat.
April 21—German picked troops penetrate American sector, penetrating as far as Seicheprey, one and one-quarter miles northwest of Toul, but are driven back in counter-attack.
April 23—British and naval squadrons raid Zeebrugge and Ostend, blocking U-boat channel with two ships loaded with cement; destroyers blow lock gates; the attack on Ostend was not so successful.
April 26—Germans capture Kemmel Hill, Flanders, one of important heights guarding Ypres.

MAY

May 1—Alien property taken over by American Government to date totals $280,000,000, Washington announces.
May 2—Secretary Baker asks Congress for power to raise unlimited number of troops.
Senators demand prosecutions in alleged aircraft graft, in which $1,000,000,000 is involved.
May 3—Secretary Baker submits tentative minimum of 6,000,000 men by July 1, 1920.
May 4—Wilson disapproves sentence of four American soldiers in France ordered to be shot.
British losses in German drive estimated at 250,000.
May 6—President Wilson orders airplane investigation.
May 19—Major Lufbery, leading American aviator, shot down and killed by German triplane.
May 21—General Peyton C. March made new Chief of Staff of American army.
Washington reveals evidence that Irish and German agents in this country are involved in Sinn Fein plot to start revolt in Ireland.
May 23—Hoover, Food Controller, announces 18,000,000 persons have died from starvation since war began, more than three times number of deaths caused by German bullets.
British troopship Moldavia sunk, 53 American regulars being drowned.
May 27—Germans breach Allied line over 40-mile front between Soissons and Rheims; famous Chemin des Dames ridge being captured in first rush
May 28—Americans drive Germans from Cantigny.

JUNE

June 1—Germans attempt to cross the Marne, but are repulsed by the French
French counter-attack in region of Soissons, recovering ground everywhere.
June 3—U-boats raid American shipping off New Jersey coast, one steamer and five schooners being among the first victims.
Allies check German drive between the Ourcq and the Marne.
June 4—American troops in the Champagne salient, aiding French, counter-attack near Neuilly wood, hurling back the Germans in Chateau-Thierry region.
June 5—Official figures show 12 American vessels to date sunk by U-boats off our shores.
U-boat activity off American coast continues. 11 vessels sunk to date.
Registration of men 21 years of age in United States.
June 7—American marines capture Bouresches and Toray and Belleau wood.
Lights out in New York because of U-boat raid off coast.
June 8—50,000 homeless as result of great fire in Constantinople.
June 9—Germans launch new drive in great force between Noyon and Montdidier, a front of about 20 miles.
June 10—French report that on second day German forces at great sacrifice take villages of Mery, Belloy, St. Maur, and part of Marqueglise.
Germans start powerful drive between Montdidier and Noyon; claim 8000 prisoners.
David E. Putnam, American aviator, downs five German planes.
June 12—Germans report capture of hilly region around Noyon and 75,000 prisoners and 1050 guns since May 27.
June 13—London announces German advance has practically ceased in Montdidier-Noyon region.
French and Americans definitely check German Compeigne drive.
June 15—Austrians launch attack in Italy, crossing the Piave, taking 10,000 prisoners.
June 16—British report arrest of German offensive, enemy loss 240,000 to 360,000 without reaching objectives.
Bulgar cabinet resigns.
June 17—American casualty list to date totals 8173.
June 18—German attack on Rheims frustrated.
Austrian drive across Piave continues; 3000 prisoners claimed.
Czecho-Slovaks gathering large force in Siberia in support of Entente Allies.
June 19 to 23—Italians throw Austrians back across the Piave; Austrian losses 200,000.
June 25—Italians capture host of Austrians south of the Piave.
June 27—Second draft in United States, numbers given.
Von Kuehlmann resigns as German foreign minister.
June 28—Twenty-nine German and 14 British airplanes fall.
June 29—American troops reach Italy.

JULY

July 1—British and American marines land in Kola, Russia.
American advance in Chateau-Thierry region.
July 2—Berlin reports 2476 cannon and 15,024 machine guns captured since March 21.
American aviators in frequent battles with Germans, and, in Italy, with Austrians.
Secretary Baker reports 1,019,115 American troops in France or on the seas.
Germany starts force to cross Finland toward Arehangel.
July 3—Italians on lower Piave take 1900 Austrians prioners.
Americans take Vaux by assault, 500 prisoners taken.
July 4—Americans and Australians capture Hamel and Vaire with 1500 prisoners.
French attack near Autreches and capture 1066 Germans.
British and French advance on the Asiago plateau.
Ninety-five ships launched in the United States.
German army of 50,000 reported marching to seize Kola, near Archangel.
July 5—Czecho-Slovaks reported as in control of 3000 miles territory in Siberia.
Czecho-Slovaks defeat Bolsheviki 250 miles west of Irkutsk, Siberia.
July 6—Mayor John Purroy Mitchel killed by fall from airplane.
July 8—French and Italians start drive in Albania, take 1000 prisoners.
July 10—Bolsheviki threaten to join Germany if Entente Allies intervene in Russia.
July 11—German Reichstag is informed 73,000 Finnish workmen have been arrested, many executed, since Kaiser's rule began in Finland; land made a veritable shambles.
Austrian abortive offensive against Italy cost 250,000 men, it is stated by Teuton prisoners.
July 12—German Chancellor, continuing peace "offensive," says Germany is willing to receive proposals if made in the "spirit of sincerity."
July 13—General March announces that 1,100,000 American troops are on the other side.
July 15—Germans launch tremendous offensive on French front from Chateau-Thierry to Massiges, on edge of Argonne forest, about 80 miles; American troops holding important positions.
Yankee troops occupy Murman, northern Russia, to co-operate with British in expedition.
July 17—German troops driving toward Paris are checked, while forces south of the Marne are placed in perilous position by Franco-American defence.
July 18—French and Americans start counter-offensive between the Aisne and Marne on 25-mile front, German flank smashed.
United States, Japan, and Entente Allies agree on intervention in Russia, based on proposals made by Washington.
Allies begin advance on the Murman coast, northern Russia, against Bolsheviki.
July 22—Franco-Americans penetrate deeper into German flank, despite stubborn resistance; Crown Prince obliged to summon help from the North; Germans counter-attack in endeavor to escape trap; Yankees capture Buzancy, south of Soissons.
July 25—Constant pressure by Foch's forces on both sides of the Aisne-Marne salient making Crown Prince's position untenable; Germans make mighty effort to escape
July 26—Japan accepts American proposal to aid Czecho-Slovaks in Siberia.
July 29—Yanks defeat Prussian Guards with enormous losses in fierce fighting on Soissons-Chateau-Thierry front.

AUGUST

Aug. 2—Germans begin general retreat in Aisne-Ourcq region.
Franco-Americans capture Ourcq watershed, dominating Marne salient. Germans begin general retreat in this region.
Aug. 5—"Enemy evaded us," so German command broke off offensive, says Ludendorff, Teuton leader.
Yankee troops vanquish famous Prussian Guards in bitterest fighting of war.
American troops with Allies landed at Archangel, northern Russia, August 2, it is officially announced.

IMPORTANT AMERICAN DATES ON EUROPE'S WAR CALENDAR

Aug 7—United States to raise army of 5,000,000 to bring war to close as soon as possible, General March announces.
150 German submarines sunk since war began, Lloyd George states in first official utterance on number of sinkings.
Aug. 8—French and British launch offensive between Amiens and Montdidier, 25-mile front; vast number of tanks used. Germans lines penetrated to depth of 11 miles; 17,000 prisoners and 200 guns taken first day.
Aug. 10—Allies capture Montdidier.
Aug. 14—French troops capture Ribecourt, Germans evacuate forward positions at Beaumont-Hamel, Serre, Puisieux, and Bucquoy.
Bolsheviki still at peace with United States, although declaring state of war exists between them and France and England.
Aug. 15—First contingent American troops is arriving at Vladivostock.
Allied forces advance in northern Russia, reaching positions 260 miles south of Archangel
British force from Persia takes over part of defence of Baku.
Aug. 21—French capture Lassigny and advance over 15-mile front, piercing German lines to depth of five miles.
British attack on 10-mile front in the Ancre region, taking Beaucourt, Bucquoy, Achiet-le-Petit, and other important places.
Aug. 23—British start new and extended offensive on 30-mile front between Somme and Arras, capturing Bray, Thiepval, and other German strongholds and several thousand prisoners.
Aug. 24—American troops advance as far as the Rheims-Soissons road, Fismes sector.
Aug. 26—British continue Somme-Scarpe drive, capturing, among other places, Wancourt and Monchy on the Hindenburg line.
Aug. 27—French capture Roye and advance two miles beyond.
Aug. 28—French retake Noyon.
Americans participate in sharp thrust in Juvingny region, above Soissons.
British capture Combles in Somme drive.
Allies repel Bolshevik forces in big battle on the Ussuri front, north of Vladivostock.
Aug. 31—Germans begin retreat in Flanders, giving up Mt. Kemmel.

SEPTEMBER

Sept. 2—Germans retreat over 50-mile front from Ypres to Peronne, following breaking of Hindenburg "switch" line in Picardy.
Sept. 3—United States formally recognizes Czecho-Slovaks as a co-belligerent nation in war against Central Powers.
Sept. 4—General Graves and staff arrives at Vladivostock to take command of all American forces.
Sept. 5—German retreats extend from Rheims to the sea, 150-mile front.
Yanks reach the Aisne in pursuit of Germans fleeing from the Vesle front.
Allied American armies continue to advance on all fronts from Verdun to the sea.
Sept. 9—War Secretary Baker arrives in France on second visit to the front.
Sept. 12—Yanks and French attack both sides of St. Mihiel salient, advancing on 21-mile front.
13,000,000 men between ages of 31 and 45 and 18 and 21 register under new draft.
First American "ace," Lieutenant David E. Putnam, Newton, killed in aerial battle with four German fliers in Lorraine.
Yankee troops reach Archangel, North Russia, many of them speaking Russian fluently.
Sept. 13—Americans eliminate St. Mihiel salient, recovering approximately 180 square miles of territory and taking 20,000 prisoners, 200 guns.
Sept. 16—American batteries begin shelling Metz.
Sept. 19—British rout Turkish army in Palestine, breaking through on a 19-mile front between Rafat and the sea — 3000 Turks captured, remainder in flight.
Sept. 22—Nazareth captured from the Turks by British.
Sept. 23—Turkish disaster grows; British capture 25,000 prisoners, 200 guns.
Serbian troops cut main Bulgar railroad between Uskub and Salonica; advance 25 miles in a day.
Sept. 26—Americans and French begin new attack on the Champagne front and in region on the east; Pershing advances seven miles over 20-mile front; French thrust forward four miles on 20-mile stretch.
Sept. 27—Bulgaria asks Allies for armistice, following defeat of armies in Macedonia.
Sept. 27—British attack in front of Cambrai, breaking Hindenburg line.
French-American progress on Champagne front.
French cross railway east of Somme-Py, advancing in some places six and one-half miles, and taking 10,000 prisoners; Americans advance further with 8000 prisoners to date.
Sept. 28—In Champagne, French take Somme-Py and Maure; Americans reach Briculles and Exermont, taking twenty towns.
Foch delivers new offensive between Ypres and the North Sea; whole German system of defence being disorganized; 400 guns, 8000 prisoners taken on first day.
Sept. 29—Anglo-Belgian progress of four to six miles, with 6000 prisoners; Dixmude, Passchendaele, Gheluvelt, Messines, and other places occupied and the Roulers-Menin road reached. British-American battle on a 30-mile front from north of the Sensee to the neighborhood of St. Quentin; British reach outskirts of Cambrai and break Hindenburg line on a 6-mile front between Cambrai and St. Quentin; 22,000 prisoners in three days.
Sept. 30—Ten thousand more prisoners east of the Jordan. Bulgaria accepts the Allied terms and surrenders. The terms include railway occupation, thus breaking direct German communication with Turkey.

OCTOBER

Oct. 3—Germans evacuate Lens and Armentieres.
Oct. 5—Yanks advance a mile in attack in the Argonne-Meuse offensive.
Munitions plant at Morgan, N. J., blown up, several hundred persons being killed or injured
Oct. 7—German official proposal for an armistice received in Washington; Austria sends similar note.
Oct. 8—President rejects armistice proposals; evacuation of all invaded territory a condition precedent before there can be any talk of truce.
British assisted by Yank troops, attack Hindenburg line between St. Quentin and Cambrai at its strongest section.
Oct. 9—Allies capture Cambrai and 8000 Germans.
Oct. 11—Germans quit Chemin des Dames
Oct. 14—Allies, in great offensive from Lys River northward, in Flanders, drive Germans headlong in direction of Ghent and Courtrai
Laon, La Fere, and other German strongholds evacuated by Huns without fighting.
Oct. 15—S. S. America, 22,622-ton transport, sinks at Hoboken pier.
Oct. 19—President Wilson rejects Austria's proposal for an armistice.
Oct. 21—Wilson's reply to German truce proposal demands evacuation of all invaded territory and adequate guarantees.
Oct. 24—Franco-American and British armies resume offensive in France and Flanders.
Oct. 25—Italians launch drive against the Austrians between the Brenta and the Piave, crossing river and capturing important heights.
American 16-inch naval guns, it is announced for first time, aid in bombarding German lines of communication at great distance.
Oct. 26—Italians break Austrian defence; enemy retreats.
Oct. 31—Austria asks for armistice on field of battle.
Turkey unconditionally surrenders.

NOVEMBER

Nov. 4—Austria agrees to armistice terms amounting to unconditional surrender.
American troops break down German defence in Verdun region after persistent and continuous fighting since September 12; mighty battles raging on four fronts in France and Flanders.
Nov. 7—Germany sends to Foch for armistice terms.
Yanks capture Sedan.
Nov. 8—Foch meets German truce envoys inside French lines at Rethondes, six miles east of Compeigne; refuses Teuton request fighting stop.
Great sensation in United States caused by unfounded report that armistice had been signed; wild "peace" celebrations held all over the country.
Nov. 9—British capture Maubeuge; French advance over entire front; Yanks also push forward on whole line held by them in Verdun region.
Emperor of Germany abdicates, it is officially announced.
Nov. 11—Armistice signed, Kaiser, Crown Prince, and some military leaders flee to Holland.
Revolution in Germany, with soldiers' and people's government in control. Several States declare themselves republics.

Everett Savings Bank

440 Broadway

The Only Mutual Savings Bank in Everett

With the changes which have been made in the laws governing Savings Banks, no Bank can offer better conditions for savings depositors than a Savings Institution.

This Bank has been carefully managed since its incorporation 30 years ago.

Last Dividend Rate 4½% *Per Annum*

Compliments of

W. A. Cutliff

Joseph Lovegren
Insurance
37 High Street, Everett
200 Devonshire Street Boston

Tel. Rich. 2487 All Orders Promptly Attended To

J. T. Jarvis
Mechanical Draughtsman
Pattern and Model Maker

Gear Making a Specialty

73 Haverhill Street ∴ *Boston, Mass.*

Compliments of

Manawa Council, No. 42
Daughters of Pocahontas
Improved O. R. M.

Compliments of

D. H. Hussey

Chelsea *Everett*

Thomas G. Hancock
Proprietor of
Cook Farm Dairies
Special Attention to Milk for Babies and Invalids

Revere *Beachmont*

America's Leader for over 60 years

Thos. F. Galvin, Inc.

Established 1847

Flowers

Boston and New York

Correspondents throughout the world

For Fresh Drugs, Good Treatment and a Square Deal go to

Dodge's Pharmacy

645 Broadway *Everett*

Cor. Chestnut St.

Coleman Bros.

General Contractors

Designing and Estimating

Boston Chelsea

Camp Devens

Compliments of

Liston Lumber Co.

Main Street, Everett

James F. McDevitt

Monuments and Tablets of all Kinds

Also Cleaning and Lettering in Cemetery

313 Elm Street *Established 20 Years*

Telephone 610 Everett

Monument Laundry Co.

HIGH GRADE LAUNDRY WORK

EDMESTER COURT. EVERETT, MASS.

Compliments of

Everett Distilling Co.

Oliver B. Di Cecca

Councilman from Ward 2

Attorney at Law

Everett 1667-M

Compliments of

Peter's Candy Store

Home-Made Candy and Ice Cream

Fresh Every Day

Tel. Everett 72031 447 Broadway

Compliments of

Stover & Sweetser, Attorneys

18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Willis W. Stover E. Leroy Sweetser Willard P. Lombard

Compliments of

A. N. Parlin

53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

The Everett Gazette

¶ *Has the largest paid up subscription list of any newspaper ever published in Everett.*

¶ *Your home newspaper with your interests ever at heart.*

¶ *The newspaper that specializes in good news about Everett's citizens.*

Subscription One Dollar a Year
Single copies 2 cents

The A. W. Brownell Corporation

Everett's long established and dependable

Printers

Book, Job, Mercantile and
Society Printing . . . .

A Business Established Nearly Half a Century

No Job too large and none too small to receive careful, courteous attention

John T. Gregson, Manager

Telephone Everett 1050

7 Cottage Street, Everett

Donaway & Libby
Cash Market
467 Broadway :: Everett, Mass.
Telephone 425-M

Boston Branch
F. C. Shorley & Co., Props.
Groceries and Provisions
Corner Ferry and High Streets, Everett

Compliments of
The Northern Box Company
Confectionery Boxes
Everett, Mass.

Stevens & Godfrey
Groceries and Provisions
284 and 286 Broadway, Everett
Telephone Connection

We are proud of every man who gave his services to his country—and made possible the continuation of democracy

Benoit-McShane Co.
Outfitters to Men
95-101 Pleasant St.—Court Bldg.—Malden

Telephone Everett 357-W L. Albaum
Broadway Auto Shop
Automobile Repairing, Machine Jobbing
276 Broadway, Everett, Mass.

Everett Factories Corporation
Factory Space for Rent
With Power and Heat

Edgar W. Cottle, Pres.
Harry J. Harding, Vice-Pres.

Benjamin Pope, Treas.
Gardner S. Marion, Sec.

Pope & Cottle Company

Wholesale and Retail

Lumber Dealers

Exclusive agents Anchor Brand Georgia Hard Pine Flooring

Phone Chelsea 62, Day or Night

140 Carter Street Chelsea, Mass.

Compliments of the

Chippewa Tribe No. 73

I. O. R. M.

Everett, Massachusetts

Oldsmobile Stanley

Malden Center Garage
Incorporated
466 Main Street
Malden Mass.

Jenney Mfg. Co.
Hy-Power Gasolene
Everett Agency
Corner Revere Beach Boulevard
and Vine Street

A. C. Phillips' Market
119 Belmont Street
Everett, Mass.

Compliments of
Michael Salamone
First Class Haircut
Cor. Broadway and Church Street
Upstairs

H. Isenberg
Quick Shoe Repairing
342 Ferry Street
Tel. Everett 979-J Everett, Mass.

Compliments of
J. H. Strang

This Milk Is Guaranteed

H. P. HOOD & SONS
GUARANTEED AT LEAST 4% FAT
GRADE A MILK
WEDNESDAY
PERFECTLY PASTEURIZED AT 145° FOR 30 MINUTES
LESS THAN 10,000 BACTERIA PER C.C.

How About Your Milk Supply?

Compliments of the

Lord Kitchener Club

of

Everett - Mass.

Mrs. John Shearman, *President*

TELEPHONE, FORT HILL 4280
THREE TRUNK LINES

PINKHAM PRESS

Makers of Printing that Brings Results

HIGHEST GRADE WORKMANSHIP
DEPENDABLE DELIVERIES

This Book was Produced by Us

286 CONGRESS STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

With Best Wishes of

A Friend

The Color Cuts for the

Medals of Honor

were loaned for use in this book by

S. D. Warren & Company

Boston, Massachusetts

Compliments of

The Chestnut Club

Compliments of

Goodwin Brothers

Compliments of

Robert C. Brown

J. J. Mitchell

Sand and Gravel

11 Robin Street, Everett, Mass.

M. P. Harvey, D. D. S.

Room 3, 449 Broadway, Everett Square

Everett, Mass.

Compliments of

Max Zweigenbaum

Councilman from Ward 5

Compliments

of the

City Fire Fighters Union

No. 143

Everett, Massachusetts

Bird's eye view from altitude of 2000 feet, photographed from the War Observation Balloon flying over the Everett High School Field.

This photo and 150 war activity and miscellaneous illustrations contained in this *Souvenir Book* were made by

"Gus" Braun

Expert Commercial Photographer

Developing, Printing, Enlarging, Framing

Associates Building Phone 27 Everett Square

Is The Home Ready For Him?

Everything fresh and glowing with welcome? Woodwork bright and lustrous? Furniture smooth and scratch-free? Floors gleaming with a tough, durable coat that even his hob-nailed trench boots cannot scratch white? All is in readiness for "his" home-coming if you have used

Kyanize VARNISH

Varnishes and Enamels

The Home-Beautifying Products

You can be sure of a satisfactory result when you use a *Kyanize* Varnish or Enamel in accordance with the simple directions on the can. *Kyanize* stands for the highest quality obtainable and every *Kyanize* Product is guaranteed to give absolute satisfaction when properly applied to the proper surface or "money back for the empty can."

Manufactured in Everett by

Boston Varnish Company

Sold in Everett and guaranteed by

Everett Square

Henry Duncan Corporation

Two Stores

Glendale Square

PINKHAM PRESS
BOSTON